



CELEBRITY HIDDEN MARRIAGE

STORY WRITTEN BY

MAI MOBIE (RUE)

CHAPTER 1

Lorraine 

"Ende so kaaa ko maidii
kundiudza kare nhai girls "

"Iwe suprise inoudzwa munhu
here "

Aaaaaa kutokangamwa kuti
nhasi birthday rangu
ndakarohwa nehana

pandakatorwa na Rutendo na
Ellen vachienda neni kuseri
kwema classroom ndakaita
sendichaita wiwi
chaindivhundutsa iproblem
yandakasiya iri kumba,
ndokuwona vakagadzira
kasmall deco kwaiva
kakarongeka kani paive
nema flowers ,kasmall radio
kairirira pasi pasi nemicheka
ye blue yaive yakaitwa ma style

ko deco ndokwaive kubasa
kwemafrienzi anguka
ndakafunga kuti maybe vanoda
kuita closing party sezvo taiva
totovhara ndakazorohwa
nehana pandakaona kasmall
cake kaive kakanzi HAPPY
BIRTHDAY OUR FRIEND
LORRAINE ndakaita kupererwa
nemufaro veduweeee haaa
mafriends angu aiva
andirangarira chokwadi .

"Ellen ufunge hako
ndandakangamwa kuti nhasi
ibirthday rangu thank you so
much mafriends angu Rutendo
waita hako
ndakazotenda mafriends angu
party kwakutangidza
pakazouyao vamwe vana

vechikoro tikafara kani taimwa
hedu madrinks kozotio boys
dzimwe dzinemisikanzwa
ndodzaimwa doro chikafu
chakauya machicken tikagocha
taitamba hedu radio tichifara
kusvika kuma4pm ndopakapera
party kwakuonekana toita
waziva kwake waziva kwake
Rutendo ndiye aigara kuside
kwedu Ellen aigara pachikoro
nesister yake yaidzidzisa English

yainzi madam E .Nkomo yaive
yakanaka apa ine moyo
wakanaka ,akazotiperekedza
zvake Ellen kusvika kumaraini
kwedu tichiita nyaya
akazodzokera hake Rutendo
akuenda kumba kwavo ini
kwedu.

Lorraine Sibanda is my name .
im the first daughter in my
family . Ndiri musikana
mutema anehutema
hunohwinya murefu uye
munaku kondakanaka zveee
zvekuti chero ndichizvitarisa
pamira ndoita kuona kuti
Mwari pavakandisika vakatoro
nguva yavo.ndine body
yakanaka chaizvo chivakashure

chiripoo hachina hacho
kuzonyaya kozoti ma hips aiwa
ndiri zvinhu panyaya dzerunako
apa . Ndakuita form 6
paZvomukonde high school .
Makore ekuberekwa ndine 19
Mumba medu takangoberekwa
tiri 2 ini nebrother yangu inonzi
Lorence Sibanda vazhinji
vanomuti Lenzo inyadzwi
pane zvimutambo wesoccer
anotamba bhora zvokuti

anotombo haiwa nezvikoro
kunotamba bhora . Lorence ane
makore 16 okuberekwa .baba
naamai vedu vapenyu .vanoita
havo zvekurima nezvebusiness

Back to my story

Ndakasvika mhamha nababa
vakagara zvavo pamumvuri
vachichokonyora chibage
zvezvo vanhu vaive
vachangopedza kukohwa
ndakavakwazisa nokutonanga
kubadroom kwangu zvangu
kondaive ndisinanzara kaaa
ndichipinda ndakawana

makarongedzwa makaiswa
mabaloom pabad . Paside
pebad paive nekasmall table
kaive kakaiswa cake raive
rakanzi HAPPY BIRTHDAY
DAUGHTER paside pecake paive
pakanzi 19 years . Ndakabata
muromo ndakatarisa zvinhu izvi
ndopandakaona hanzwadzi
yangu ichibuda mubathroom
ichisekerera kwakutanga
kuimba kuti 🎤 happy birthday

to you Lorrain..... Asati apedza
baba naamai vakapinda
vachiimbao ndakapererwa
masuprise acho aive awanda
veduweeee

"Yooooo komamuchizviza kuti
nhasi birthday rangu ini

ndandakatokangamwa dai
vasiri ana sahwira vangu
ndingadai ndiri murima sooo
ummmmm "

"Ini ndandakatokangamwa
upfunge hake Loe "

"Saka ndiani azozviziva nhai "

"Baba vako namukoma vako
ndovaronga maths dzavo venga
ndawana zvese zvaitwa"

"Ummmmm mom so aita deco
ndiani"

"It's me sister congratulations
makura "

"Ooooooooo thanks mukoma "

Ndakadaro ndichinovapa hug
mukoma vangu vaive nerudo
zvavo ndingangoti isu taive
happy family chaiyo family yana
dady yaigarotiti musunge

vabereki nebhandi vasafa kana
vakafa muchaudza vamwe tete
ndovainyanyodaro baba vedu
vaisanyanyowirirana nehama
ivo vanoti pakafa mbuya vedu
baba vakasiirwa blessing
nickless so ndokaidiwa
nevamwe ikako takamboti dady
vapei vakati handivape nokuti
mhamha pavakafa tete
ndovakakwidza mhamha bp
vakavatuka vakavati

murimuroyi ndimi modya vana
vangu kusvikaa amai vaita bp
ndokufa mukoma vaigaroti
amai muroyi vachinyengerwa
namaiguru kurova mai
sakavanomadii mablessing
emuroyi .Takaguma tatosiyana
nenyaya yacho isu nokuti
zvaitopa dady bp isu baba vedu
havasi munhu anemari hake asi
varipakati nepakati . Ndakazopa

dady hug kwakupedzisira
nokuna amai

"Makorokoto zvee nhai
vamasibanda zvamakura
zveee"vakadaro amai vangu
vakandimbundira

"Ende zvepano soo ko mukoma
vamamuchiti varikuchipatara
varikurwara vapura nguvai "
ndaitobvunza ndichishaya kuti
munhu azouya akaita deco sei
iye aachirwara nhai

" Aaaaaa kupiko tete dzadziri
nhema dziya aatoenda kuitisa
cake iri kwamai mufundisi uku
kkkkkkkkk ende so vana imi kaa
ndozvazvakakusuwisa hre"

"Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa"
ndakangobata muromo ko
zvavane jinja zvee vanhu
vepano shuwa ndaswera nebp

ndichiti munhu arwara ivo
vachinyepa hre dai hangu
ndikadzipasser Maths dzanhasi
nokuti ndanditori nebp chaiyo

"Sory tete ndoziva kuti
mamakabatikana ngatiendei
panze tinogocha mapiwa
mbudzi hanzi muipedze nababa
venyu ava "

Ndakafara kopaiti nyama
kaaapa ndopandaida
ndakazosara ndichibvisa
uniform vamwe kwakubuda
ndakapinda mubathroom
kwakurova kashawer kangu
chopu chopu ndakapfeka
kadress kangu keblue kaive

nevent padivi nemapams angu
eblack mumusoro ndaive nebox
bread rairova kuchivakashure
chaiko aiwa ndainyatsonzwa
kuti ndakachena zvokuchena
zviya ndakazobuda
ndakunyatsonhuwira
ndakawana mafriends angu ari
panze mom vavakapfeka dress
raifanana nerangu dady vaive
vakachena kuzoti mukoma aiwa
handichatauri Ko ana Ellen

vasvika kuno sei ummmmmm

today is my day

yoooooooooooooh

ndakanomhorosa mafriends

angu one by one aiwa taifara

musi uyu ndopandakasvika

pane mumwe mukomana

ainhuwirira mvura kwete

perfume ummmm baba ava

zvaive zvinhu ummmmm regai

ndinyarare mungazoti Loyie

anoda zvinhu

ndakazomumhorosa kwakuti

"Hi beautiful, we meet again"

Ndakamutatisa nguva refu

ndopandakaona kuti

mukomana uyu aive ambouya
pachikoro pedu madays ataiita
modeling show achipa vanhu
maperfms ,marolon mafuta
nezvimweo

"Yaaa how are you sir"

Ndakadaira ndakutoeenda
ndakabva ndagumburwa
ndokudonhedza 4ni yangu
.pandakada kuinhonga
mukomana uya akabva
anditangira kwakundipa 4ni iya
ndakaramba ndakamutatisa
kwakuzotanga kufamba
ndaitsvaga kwaive negochi
gochi ndimbodya nyama
zvangu

"Hanzi uuye vanhu vakubvisa
magifts "

Ellen akutaura
achitondidonzera kwaive
nevanhu ndakasviko gara naye
paive ne sofa raigarwa nevanhu
2

Ini ndinoti "Makorokoto
mwanangu wakura uye
ukushingirira kuzvichengeta
nepadzidzo zvako nemukono
wangu we 20 us dollars
imbondiroverai docas Moyo
vhudzi rangu ramera ndoda
munyatsoirega ipere
mwanasikana akateerera

nokuti vazhinji vaiti hasviki 18
nhasi hoyooo mu19 pfeeeee
"aive munikina wamhamha
aitaura izvi vakatanga kutamba
havo amainn vangu

Vanhu vakabvisa haikona
zvekutamba vamwe vaiti mari
vamwe hembe .Vakazouya
mukoma vaya vekunhuwirira
mvura kwakuti

"Nemukono wangu we300
dollas mwana kura munyasha"

Vanhu vakaita kuti
yeeeeeeeeeeeeee mashamwari
angu ndoaigouya
achindimbundira

nekundikorokotedza party
yakazo pera hayo kuma past 1
am vanhu kwakutanga kuenda
kumba kwavo mafriends angu
ndakarara nawo sezvo yaive
yatove weekend takamuka
tikaita basa Rutendo ndiye
akazoenda kumba kwavo Ellen
taizoenda tese nemonday
aimbouya hake kuweekend
dzimwe nguva takutoda kubika
takaona mukoma neuya

mukoma wekunhuwira
vachisvika vaive ne4x4 Isuzu
yeblack mukoma Lenzo
vakaburuka kwakutotanga
kuburutsa zvinhu zvavaive
vatumwa nababa kutown Ellen
akazondiudza kuti mukoma
vekunhuwira mvura
ndimokoma wake vainzi Mike
Nkomo

"Wamuka sei nhai Lorraine "

"Ndamuka bhoo ini ko muchiri
pano ndikutoti makaenda kaini
"

"Ndiripo problem handina
kurara ini ndaingofunga iwe
chete"

"Hezvo zvakaoma ko asi
ndarwara hre "

"Haungazvinzwisise weeeee asi
uchazvinzwisisa hako"

Taitaura tichirongedza zvinhu
ndaive ndokutonakirwa nevoice
rake Mike aifarira kuseka aive
munhu wemajokes zvake
mazuva haamire kufamba
takazopedza kunyora
maexamination edu eend of
term 2 tamirira kuvhara zvedu
tione zveterm 3. Rimwe zuva

ndichitobva kumashops dhiva
dhiva nemota yamukoma vaya
vekunhuwira mvura

"Hi beautiful"

"Muri sei mukoma Mike"

"Ndiri bhoo ukuendepi pinda
doku dropper if you don't
mind"

"No thanks brother ndikuenda
kumba is not to far from here"

"Oky so pinda tiite nyaya or
ndoburuka hangu ndiri ini "

Ndakazopinda hangu ko moti
ndairamba zvokutoramba hre
zvaingoveo zvokuti ndisazoita

sendinoda zvinhu takaita hedu
nyaya tichiseka ndakazooneka
ndakuda kuenda akati
ainondisiya kudhuze nokumba
ndakati oky yakarohwa mota
tichiseka hedu taitaura
nezveparty yangu

"Thanks mukoma Mike
ndakusara ini" akaramba
akanditarisa kwakuti

"Asi unoonei Lorraine Sibanda
ini n.....

End of chapter

Chapter 2

Mike ♦ □

Ini handisi hangu munhu anoda
vasikana zvokudaro ndine
vasikana 2 vandakadanana
navo muupenyu hwangu asi

pana Lorraine ndandaperera ini
mwana akanaka hake iyeye
mungati ndoda zvinhu but
chero dai murimi
mainyatsoonao kuti izvi
zvazvinhu chokwadi .

Anekumeso kunenge zai so
maziso ake machena mhino
ingati aida kuitwa murungu
chimiro handichatauri. Lorraine
ndakatanga kumuda day
randakaenda kunoono

masisters angu paZvomukonde
high ndopaakauya nekamwe
kasister kangu kauper6 handina
hangu kutaura naye
ndakazobvunza Ellen akati
ifriend yake ndakamuudza kuti
ndomuda akati onesanai ini
handipo ndakamutaimira
ndichifunga kuti ndichamuona
asi kana sin yemunhu
ndakashotewa kani . Mazuva
akafamba rikava vhiki

ndichingoti pamwe ndichaona
mubby but kana ndaingonzwa
zvichinzi aenda kusvika
ndadzokera kubasa ndaive
neshow kuharare 3 days
dzaitevera so ndaifanirwa
kunogadzirira . Ini ndiri muimbi
zvekuimba ndozvifarira uye
zvondipa mari ndonyanyoita
mashows angu kunze kwenyika
. Ndinoitwa Mikel Nkomo
vazhinji vanonditi Nkomo

.makore ndine 28 mumba
medu takabarwa tiri 4 vasikana
3 mukoma ndini ndega baba
naamai vapenyu .baba vanoita
zvemining kuShurungwi vane
mine yavo ikoko yegold amai
vanoita teaching vabereki
vangu vanogara muGweru ini
hangu ndogara kuharare ndega
kumusha kwedu kuZvishavane
kuIngezi sisi vanodzidzisa pedo
nekumba zvokuti kubva

pavanodzidzisa kuenda kumba
ipondo .ini ndiri munhu
wevanhu ndakamboroora
hangu mudzimai akaenda
mongozivao zvehudiki akaenda
asina hake mwana
kwakuzodanana na Yolanda
tikasiyana aroorwa .ndiri
mukomana murefu mutema
anemamasles mari iripo hayo
asi haisi yembiri .

Pandakanopedza show yangu
ndakabva ndakokwa
kuzvomukonde nehanzwanzi
yangu inonzi Everlin Nkomo uya
anoita teaching pa
Zvomukonde aitoti huya uone
mwana achimodhela kkkkkk
ende so ndingafambire izvozvo
sure ndakazofunga yangu
tsvarakadenga susura ndadya

monzi yebanana Lorraine
ndikati ndoendachete .mazuva
akafamba mazuva emodeling
show akakwana ndakapinda
muroad ndaifamba
ndichitakura vanhu hangu
kusvika ndasvika .show yaiveko
the following day yaive shina
shina vana Ellen kupractizer
show yaitanga kuma 3 so ini
ndakazoenda nahalf 3
ndaitarisira kuuna Lorraine

achipindao kana
ndakazomuona achiinhonga
step mwana wevanhu
akananga pastage kwakusvikoti
"my name is Lorraine Sibanda
ndini M C wenyu nhasi vasikana
vemodeling vachigadzirira fanai
kurofa kambo kamakhadzi
chanda iya kkkkkkk matozvinzwa
akatanga kutotamba hake
mwana wemunhu apa chivaka
shure anacho ndaiva zvino

ndovira negodo kuti vanhu
varikuti ramba uripo kuti vaone
zvinhu zvangu mutambo
wakaitwa kusvika wopera ini
naLorraine hatina kuzoonana
time dzaive dzaenda
ndakatofunga kudzokera ini
pakopera 4 months ndisina
kumboonana na Lorraine kubva
pashow . Ndakazofunga
kumbonoona vana sister
ndopandakasvikonzwa kuti

nhasi kune party ya Lorraine
ndafara at list ndombomuonao
.patakaenda kumba kwavo
nana mankomo vangu
ndakawana bby riri on point
shemu aive akachena kani
handichatauri hangu .kozoita
day randakasangana naye
ndandatogaya kumubudira
pachena ini asi
zvaakandipindura
zvakandipedza simba but

ndakazviudza kuti uyu
ndowangu chaiye kwakuka
softer big time ko ndaimbonzi
aniko

Lorraine 

Ndakati ndakuburuka ndobva
ndabatwa ruoko ndakanzwa
ropa kumhanya kwakuramba
ndakasticker iyi kwakuti

"Kubva day randakatanga
kukuona handina rugare mukati
memoyo wangu Lorraine
ndirwirewo ndipoo zororo
mukati memoyo wangu i love
you , just say says bby i promise
i will be a good husband and
father of our unborn children
bby"

Ende Mike soo ko nhorooondo
akudziwanepi futi anoti
angabata brain dzangu ini
manje

"Ndakakutarisai ndoona muri
brother yangu because muri

brother ye best friend yangu
ende ini ndinemukomana
wangu and anotoda kundiroora
after ndapedza chikoro so
itosiyanai neni zvenyu "
ndaitotaura naye ndichizama
kubvisa ruoko rwangu wanei
eeee munhu wacho haajaidze
airamba achingoita nhetembo
dzake ummmmm munhu uyu
next time handipinde mumota
yake moyo waimuda but

pandaifunga yandakatambwa
naTatenda ndaipera rudo
nevakomana . Ndaive form 4
ndakaita mukomana wangu
taidanana zvokuti chero shiri
dzaizviziva akatanga kuronga
zvekuti tiroorane ndikamuudza
kuti chikoro first
ndopaakatsvaga mumwe
musikana akaroora akazongoti
toramba tichidanana chero
ndanemukadzi ndikati handidi

ngazvipere ndokwakava kupera
kwerudo rwangu naTatenda. So
uyuo Mike akugaya
kundiregesa chikoro here no
ndichaita zvevakomana
ndapedza chikoro handide bp
ini ndakazongomuti

"Rega ndimbonofunga
ndichakuudza kana zvichiita "

"So ndokupa time yakareba sei"

ummmmmmm baba

vaitoshupa ivava ko zvetime

zvobvepi ipapa ndakazongotio

4 days kuti zvindibve

kwakundiregedza .ndakaburuka

kwakutanga kufamba iye

akamira akazoridza bhera ini
kwakuramba ndichifamba ,aka
driver kusvika pandaive kwakuti

" Ko waramwa phone here bby"

"Aiwa thanks "nechaisekererwa
ndakachisaya ini aingo smile
sehure ranhonga 5ç mugwenzi
nxiiii mazuva haatane kufamba

ndaive ndotogadzirira kuenda
ku Gweru kune imba yadady
inogara malonger hayo but
maroom edu aripo ndaida
kutonopedza holiday ikoko
hangu amai nababa vavabvuma
zvavo isu imba yedu iri
kumukobha 16 so ndokwandai
mbonogara zvangu ndakamirira
kupera kweholiday ikoko dady
vavatotsvaga kwandonoitira ma
holiday lessons angu sezvo

taive takutonyora mafinal edu
.rimwe day ndakamuka
kwakuenda kunooneka Ellen
kuti ndakumboenda kuGweru
ndakasvika achitobudita
monach rake panze

"Hezvo ko wakuendep usina
kuudza boss "

" Ndandichizama kukuphonera
phone number yako haisi
kupinda shaa so ndozvandipa
nungo dze kuuyako "

"Oooooo yakadzima zero dia
ummmmmmm then " ndaidaro

ndichishekesa chiuno hangu
ndakamutarisa

" Ndikuda kumbonoona
mhamha nadady ndavasuwa ini
so wosara bhoo dia ndodzoka
holiday ichingopera rega
ndimboti paGweru apo"
ndakafara veduweeee at list
tetichonana

"Ummmmmmmm ini ndauya
kuzokuudzao kuti
ndakumboenda kuholiday
shaaa"

"Kupi nhai oky toonana
wadzoka "

" KuGweru ndokwandikuda
kuenda zvi..... Handina
kuzopedza kutaura taive
atondimbundira takazoenda
nekumba kwedu tichitora bag
rangu kuti ko handi iye aive
nemota hre rwendo
rwarwatove nyore apa .
Taifamba tiri 2 road yese
tichirova mangoma

tamushurugwi ndopatakafunga
kutsvaga food takaburuka taive
tachipfeka matrouse ejin
anofanana iye aive nereblack
netop yeblue , in ndaive nere
blue netop yeblack mutsoka
taiva nemasneker tese .

Takapinda muchicken inn
takabatana maoko kwakuoder
pizza yedu nemadrinks tikagara
patable takamirira older yedu
tichingogara pakauya mumwe

mukomana kwakusvikogara
paside neni ndobva ati

"Hi girls "

"Takadaira tese" order yaita
bby let's go ndaitodaro
ndichitora food yedu Ellen

akazondibatisa kwakunanga
mumota medu

"Ko anga achidei bhangu uya"

Kkkkkkk Ellen kaaa usadaro
maybe aaona iwe "

" Ebho ndiwe "

" Ummmm ndiwe shaaa apa
aakatsvuka ihvu asi anoita
zvegold hre"

"Makorokoza aya haumazive
hre nhai Lorraine "

"Asi ndoano ita zvemabhembaba
here "

"Yaaaa ndoacho apa aakabata
makeys ewoldrop kkkkkkkk "

Kkkkkkkkkkkkk ndakazoseka
hangu ini pandakaona makey
ndakangotiio hameno haaaa
pakaipa sure vakomana
vemushurungwi vaneka that .
Taifamba tichiita nyaya road
yese takasvika muGweru kuma

3 zuva rovira Ellen haana
kuzoenda kumba kwavo aive
atoneta nekuclener kwataive
taita manheru hatina kuzombo
bika takadya zvataive tasiya .
Makuseni takapfuma enda tese
kwana Ellen . takasvika Ellen
kwakurova huta gate
rikavhurwa nemumwe
mukomana tikapinda zvedu

"This is our house you are
welcome my friend feel free"

Aidaro hake achitodzima mota
kwakuburuka nokunditi

"Hande bby"

Paive pakanaka pamba apa
yooooooooo ndichingoburuka
ndakaona mashura akasunga
dhuku mubani aive.....

End of chapter

Chapter 2

Mike ♦ □

Ini handisi hangu munhu anoda
vasikana zvokudaro ndine
vasikana 2 vandakadanana
navo muupenyu hwangu asi
pana Lorraine ndandaperera ini
mwana akanaka hake iyeye
mungati ndoda zvinhu but
chero dai murimi
mainyatsoonao kuti izvi
zvazvinhu chokwadi .
Anekumeso kunenge zai so

maziso ake machena mhino
ingati aida kuitwa murungu
chimiro handichatauri. Lorraine
ndakatanga kumuda day
randakaenda kunoono
masisters angu paZvomukonde
high ndopaakauya nekamwe
kasister kangu kauper6 handina
hangu kutaura naye
ndakazobvunza Ellen akati
ifriend yake ndakamuudza kuti
ndomuda akati onesanai ini

handipo ndakamutaimira
ndichifunga kuti ndichamuona
asi kana sin yemunhu
ndakashotewa kani . Mazuva
akafamba rikava vhiki
ndichingoti pamwe ndichaona
mubby but kana ndaingonzwa
zvichinzi aenda kusvika
ndadzokera kubasa ndaive
neshow kuharare 3 days
dzaitevera so ndaifanirwa
kunogadzirira . Ini ndiri muimbi

zvekuimba ndozvifarira uye
zvondipa mari ndonyanyoita
mashows angu kunze kwenyika
. Ndinoitwa Mikel Nkomo
vazhinji vanonditi Nkomo
.makore ndine 28 mumba
medu takabarwa tiri 4 vasikana
3 mukoma ndini ndega baba
naamai vapenyu .baba vanoita
zvemining kuShurungwi vane
mine yavo ikoko yegold amai
vanoita teaching vabereki

vangu vanogara muGweru ini
hangu ndogara kuharare ndega
kumusha kwedu kuZvishavane
kuIngezi sisi vanodzidzisa pedo
nekumba zvokuti kubva
pavanodzidzisa kuenda kumba
ipondo .ini ndiri munhu
wevanhu ndakamboroora
hangu mudzimai akaenda
mongozivao zvehudiki akaenda
asina hake mwana
kwakuzodanana na Yolanda

tikasiyana aroorwa .ndiri
mukomana murefu mutema
anemamasles mari iripo hayo
asi haisi yembiri .

Pandakanopedza show yangu
ndakabva ndakokwa
kuzvomukonde nehanzwanzi
yangu inonzi Everlin Nkomo uya
anoita teaching pa

Zvomukonde aitoti huya uone
mwana achimodhela kkkkkk
ende so ndingafambire izvozvo
sure ndakazofunga yangu
tsvarakadenga susura ndadya
monzi yebanana Lorraine
ndikati ndoendachete .mazuva
akafamba mazuva emodeling
show akakwana ndakapinda
muroad ndaifamba
ndichitakura vanhu hangu
kusvika ndasvika .show yaiveko

the following day yaive shina
shina vana Ellen kupractizer
show yaitanga kuma 3 so ini
ndakazoenda nahalf 3
ndaitarisira kuuna Lorraine
achipindao kana
ndakazomuona achiinhonga
step mwana wevanhu
akananga pastage kwakusvikoti
"my name is Lorraine Sibanda
ndini M C wenyu nhasi vasikana
vemodeling vachigadzirira fanai

kurofa kambo kamakhadzi
chanda iya kkkkkkk matozvinzwa
akatanga kutotamba hake
mwana wemunhu apa chivaka
shure anacho ndaiva zvino
ndovira negodo kuti vanhu
varikuti ramba uripo kuti vaone
zvinhu zvangu mutambo
wakaitwa kusvika wopera ini
naLorreine hatina kuzoonana
time dzaive dzaenda
ndakatofunga kudzokera ini

pakapera 4 months ndisina
kumboonana na Lorraine kubva
pashow . Ndakazofunga
kumbonoona vana sister
ndopandakasvikonzwa kuti
nhasi kune party ya Lorraine
ndafara at list ndombomuonao
.patakaenda kumba kwavo
nana mankomo vangu
ndakawana bby riri on point
shemu aive akachena kani
handichatauri hangu .kozoita

day randakasangana naye
ndandatogaya kumubudira
pachena ini asi
zvaakandipindura
zvakandipedza simba but
ndakazviudza kuti uyu
ndowangu chaiye kwakuka
softer big time ko ndaimbonzi
aniko

Lorraine🌸

Ndakati ndakuburuka ndobva
ndabatwa ruoko ndakanzwa
ropa kumhanya kwakuramba
ndakasticker iyi kwakuti

"Kubva day randakatanga
kukuona handina rugare mukati
memoyo wangu Lorraine
ndirwirewo ndipoo zororo
mukati memoyo wangu i love
you , just say says bby i promise
i will be a good husband and
father of our unborn children
bby"

Ende Mike soo ko nhorooondo
akudziwanepi futi anoti
angabata brain dzangu ini
manje

"Ndakakutarisai ndoona muri
brother yangu because muri
brother ye best friend yangu
ende ini ndinemukomana
wangu and anotoda kundiroora
after ndapedza chikoro so
itosiyanai neni zvenyu "
ndaitotaura naye ndichizama
kubvisa ruoko rwangu wanei
eeee munhu wacho haajaidze
airamba achingoita nhetembo

dzake ummmmm munhu uyu
next time handipinde mumota
yake moyo waimuda but
pandaifunga yandakatambwa
naTatenda ndaipera rudo
nevakomana . Ndaive form 4
ndakaita mukomana wangu
taidanana zvokuti chero shiri
dzaizviziva akatanga kuronga
zvekuti tiroorane ndikamuudza
kuti chikoro first
ndopaakatsvaga mumwe

musikana akaroora akazongoti
toramba tichidanana chero
ndanemukadzi ndikati handidi
ngazvipere ndokwakava kupera
kwerudo rwangu naTatenda. So
uyuo Mike akugaya
kundiregesa chikoro here no
ndichaita zvevakomana
ndapedza chikoro handide bp
ini ndakazongomuti

"Rega ndimbonofunga
ndichakuudza kana zvichiita "

"So ndokupa time yakareba sei"

ummmmmmm baba
vaitoshupa ivava ko zvetime
zvobvepi ipapa ndakazongotio

4 days kuti zvindibve
kwakundiregedza .ndakaburuka
kwakutanga kufamba iye
akamira akazoridza bhera ini
kwakuramba ndichifamba ,aka
driver kusvika pandaive kwakuti

" Ko waramwa phone here bby"

"Aiwa thanks "nechaisekererwa
ndakachisaya ini aingo smile
sehure ranhonga 5ç mugwenzi
nxiii mazuva haatane kufamba
ndaive ndotogadzirira kuenda
ku Gweru kune imba yadady
inogara malonger hayo but
maroom edu aripo ndaida
kutonopedza holiday ikoko
hangu amai nababa vavabvuma
zvavo isu imba yedu iri
kumukobha 16 so ndokwandai

mbonogara zvangu ndakamirira
kupera kweholiday ikoko dady
vavatotsvaga kwandonoitira ma
holiday lessons angu sezvo
taive takutonyora mafinal edu
.rimwe day ndakamuka
kwakuenda kunooneka Ellen
kuti ndakumboenda kuGweru
ndakasvika achitobudita
monach rake panze

"Hezvo ko wakuendep usina
kuudza boss "

" Ndandichizama kukuphonera
phone number yako haisi
kupinda shaa so ndozvandipa
nungo dzeukuuyako "

"Ooooo yakadzima zuro dia
ummmmmm then " ndaidaro
ndichishekesa chiuno hangu
ndakamutarisa

" Ndikuda kumbonoona
mhamha nadady ndavasawa ini
so wosara bhoo dia ndodzoka

holiday ichingopera rega
ndimboti paGweru apo"
ndakafara veduweeee at list
tetichonana

"Ummmmmmmm ini ndauya
kuzokuudzao kuti
ndakumboenda kuholiday
shaaa"

"Kupi nhai oky toonana
wadzoka "

" KuGweru ndokwandikuda
kuenda zvi..... Handina
kuzopedza kutaura taive
atondimbundira takazoenda
nekumba kwedu tichitora bag

rangu kuti ko handi iye aive

nemota hre rwendo

rwarwatove nyore apa .

Taifamba tiri 2 road yese

tichirova mangoma

tamushurugwi ndopatakafunga

kutsvaga food takaburuka taive

tachipfeka matrouse ejin

anofanana iye aive nereblack

netop yeblue , in ndaive nere

blue netop yeblack mutsoka

taiva nemasneker tese .

Takapinda muchicken inn
takabatana maoko kwakuoder
pizza yedu nemadrinks tikagara
patable takamirira older yedu
tichingogara pakauya mumwe
mukomana kwakusvikogara
paside neni ndobva ati

"Hi girls "

"Takadaira tese" order yaita
bby let's go ndaitodaro
ndichitora food yedu Ellen
akazondibatisa kwakunanga
mumota medu

"Ko anga achidei bhangu uya"

Kkkkkkk Ellen kaaa usadaro
maybe aaona iwe "

" Ebho ndiwe "

" Ummmm ndiwe shaaa apa
aakatsvuka ihvu asi anoita
zvegold hre"

"Makorokoza aya haumazive
hre nhai Lorraine "

"Asi ndoano ita zvemabhembra
here "

"Yaaaa ndoacho apa aakabata
makeys ewoldrop kkkkkkkk "

Kkkkkkkkkkkkk ndakazoseka
hangu ini pandakaona makey

ndakangotiio hameno haaaa
pakaipa sure vakomana
vemushurungwi vaneka that .
Taifamba tichiita nyaya road
yese takasvika muGweru kuma
3 zuva rovira Ellen haana
kuzoenda kumba kwavo aive
atoneta nekucclener kwataive
taita manheru hatina kuzombo
bika takadya zvataive tasiya .
Makuseni takapfuma enda tese
kwana Ellen . takasvika Ellen

kwakurova huta gate
rikavhurwa nemumwe
mukomana tikapinda zvedu

"This is our house you are
welcome my friend feel free"

Aidaro hake achitodzima mota
kwakuburuka nokunditi

"Hande bby"

Paive pakanaka pamba apa
yooooooooo ndichingoburuka
ndakaona mashura akasunga
dhuku mubani aive.....

End of chapter

Chapter 3

Lorraine

Paive pakanaka pamba apa
yoooooooo ndichingoburuka
ndakaona mashura akasunga
dhuku mubani aive Mikel hake
aive achibuda mumba kuno
smile iri mugotsi

"Titambire muroora " akadaro
achitondimhorosa handina
hangu kupindura
ndakangomutarisa Ellen ndiye
akazoti

"Musadaro mhani mukoma
anozo feeler out of place kani"

Akabva aseka zvake mwana
wevanhu ko aiva manyena kaaa
takazopinda hedu mumba
ummmmmm maiita kunge
muhotel chaimo maiva neecon
yainyatso tonhorera ndakasviko
gara pasofa .ndopakapinda
baba naamai

vandakangofungirao kuti
pamwe ma parents asahwira
wangu vaive vati kurei but
zvekuti kwete zvokunyanya
vanogona kuva kuzvi40s baba
50s vakasviko gara pasofa ravo
ini ndakasimuka
kwakunogwadama
ndikavamhorosa mumaoko one
by one ndapedza ndakadzokera
pandaive ndakagara shamwari
yangu kwakupinda akabata tray

yaive netwo maglass edrink
akasvikomaisa patable
achimhanyira kwavari vari
kwakuvambundira vese ka1

" llllllllllllllllllll mama haaaaaa dady
ndakusuwai " akaakasviko gara
pakati pavo ini ndaive
ndongosekerera hangu

"Dady naMama uyu anonzi
Lorraine Sibanda ishanwari
yangu ndoane kumba
kwandopota ndichienda
maweekends kuchikoro uko ,
Lorraine meet my parents "

"Wakadii hako daughter"
vakadaro amai vacho
vakanditarisa ndakabva ndati

"Ndofara amai makadii henyu "

"Wakadii hako mwanasikana
ummmm ndaona wakabva
kuvanhu wakarairwa chose
pawandikwazisa ndafara ini
ndandatofunga kuti muroora
auya zvisinei kwakadii
kunobviwa wasiya vari sei havo
vamwe"

" Vamwe vanofara baba
kkkkkkk muroora achauya hake
kkkkkkk zviya wakati aripi

tomutora Ellen " ndaitoseka
zvangu ko ndaive ndatoona kuti
maftee spirit kaa family yese
zvayo

" Zvabva zvaita zvakanaka
muridzi wenyaya auya bvunza
Mikel uyu ndiye angatoziva
kwaarikuvimira "

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ko
ndaigobvunzei hangu ini
kkurikozopindurwa zvisizvo
keee

"Ellen wakanyanya ukati ubve
wauya nemuroora here
kkkkkkkk maswera sei
vamadlovhu naMr Nkomo "

" Ndaswera Nkomo yangu
kwakadii nhasi "

Amai vakapindura baba
vakangotioo booo kwakuzoti

"Mikel uri kureva kuti muroora
auya hre tifarere " vakataura vari
serious zvokuti
ndakatomborohwa nehana ko
aigona kungotii eee kaaa
munhu wacho handimutembe
ndakatozogadzikana Mike ati

"Kkkkkkkkk dady mazomuda
muroora kana wandiri kuda aite
muroora wenyu abvuma
ndouya naye haasi muroora
uyu ungatochema hako
Lorraine kkkkkkkkk "

"Ummmmm kana mukoma "

Hatina hedu kuzogarisa
musiting room takabva taenda
kuroom kwaive kwakazara
zvidori yaingove pink yega
kkkkkk ende so

"Feel free bby "

" Kkkk asi room ino ndeyani
nhai yabva yazadzva zvidhori
kudai yoooooooooooooh"

" Kkkk haungazvinzwisise bby
zvidhori ndozvida zvokuti
handizivi ndingakutii chokwadi"

"Ummmm unozvida sure "
takazoita hedu dzimwe nyaya
taida kuzoenda kuchurch
mangwana manheru kwaive ne
cross over so taiienda tiri 3 ini
Ellen na Ethel last born kumba

kwana Ellen aive ne 14 years ini
na Ellen takaenzana hedu Ellen
mudiki nemwedzi chete

"Sisi Lorraine muchapfekei
musina kuuya nehembe
motovapa dzenyu sisi Elly "

" No bby ndonotora kumba
don't wari Ethie " ndaidaro
ndichitopfunga kuti ndaive
ndatosiya ne4ni ndakatora ya
Ellen kwaku4nera mhamha
havana kunonoka kudaira

" Hello ko waurip ko 4ni haisi
kuita wani what's going on
nhaiwe"

"Ndiri kwana Ellen
ndakangamwa 4ni kumba
ndatoti ndikuzivisei "

"Oky todzokatodya zveee "
ndakazokata food yatouya

nevaingonzi tete pamba apa
but ziso randaipihwa navo
raitaura handina hangu kuda
kubvunza ndaida kuzoona pane
plan yavo hangu zuva haritane
kudoka takazorara hedu
kwakumuka tichigadzirira
kuenda kucross over hedu .
Hembe ndakazopiwa naEllen
dress raive plastic . Kuma 3
ikoko ndopatakainda mumota
tiri 3 kwakurova pasi haaaa

kwainakidza kuma 7
ndopakauya Mikel akaita
kudambura mucheno aive
akapfeka zvaifanana nedress
rangu yooooooooo haana kuda
kundipa nguva yokufema
achingobvunza kuti heeeeeee
howfr mhinduro yangu
ndakazongoti bhooo ini ndaida
kuita zveChurch pandakati
bhooo hezvo kkkkk anopenga
chete mwana uy akaita

kundisimudza kwakundikisa ini
ndakabva ndaita sendarohwa
neshock first time yangu
kusimudzwa hahada ndakabva
ndatowedzera kumuda zvokuti
ndainzwa kuda kumukisser
back but nyadzi dzaindikunda
ini akazondiisa pasi kwakuenda
neni kumota kwakwe
ndakavhurirwa door kkkkkkk
zverudo izvi bodo mirai timbo
tryer . Akasiya arivhara

kwakunovhura rake akandipa
kiss paakapinda ndakamupao
back haaaaa zverudo izvi kaa
ndanyotsonzwa kuti
ndazokisiwa pano aindikisser
achipuruzira muviri wese
yooooo ndainyatsoona kuti
love is beautiful guys
takazosiyana after 10 tichingo
dyanana miromo iyi ndaive
ndisisagone kana kudzikama
ndaive ndapihwa love yemutv

yakarehwa naFreeman
ndainzwa kuita kuremerwa
zvoitwa nemunhu weguhwa
zviya kkkkkk ndakazoenda
kuchurch moyo uchifara kani
mufaro wakazotiza wangu
Mikel akuteverwa nemumwe
musikana ndakamhanya
pakakona ndaida kuona kuti
choda kuitika ndakasvoda
musikana uya akupihwa
chingwa chaive mumota

ndakuti ndidzokere ndidzokere
ndakabva ndaona Ellen
achiseka akabata muchiuno
kwakuti gules bhooo hre

"Ini manje kuita gules vako iwe
kaaa"

"So ukudongorera Mikel kuti
adiii plus ndandichikuonai
muchikisana henyu mumota"
ndakanyara veduweee
ndofanirwa kunge ndichiti Mike
mukoma apa ndakukurirwa
nemafeelings ummmm ma1
chaiwo Ellen akazoti

"Haisi problem hayo ini
ndaitoda but kukuudza
kwaishupa so Mikel akandiudza
kuti anokuda musi wakwaive
nebhora kuchikoro uya but
ndakatya kukuudza ndichiti
zvozigona kukanganisa
hushamwari hwedu so kana
mataurirana ini ndiripo
pakukusurppoter satete
"akadaro achitoseka zvake
Mikel akazouya achingobvunza

kuti zvese bhoo hre ummmm
ndokonzi kubata benzi ruoko
chokwadi

Mikel

Ndakazotopfunga kunoonna
maparents angu ini paya
handina kuzoita mazuva
ndaveko ndopakabva pasvika
bby ummmmmmm ndakafara
weeee this time ndaimira mira
chete kuti ndihwine chimoko
kozoti daddy" pavaiti

ndomuroora here" ndakada
kumbovaudza but
ndakazongozvishingisa sezvo
tatisati tapedzerana
nevekumusha kwaTariro
mongozivao kana makachata
mukarambana musati mane10
years ku devocer kunotora time
so ndaida kuzotofambira nyaya
dzacho kana bby rangoti bhoo
chete vakaita mazuva vachigara
kumba ndakatoona kuti

hushamwari hwavo hahusi
zvemade in china basa vaitoita
chero hazvo paive nemusikana
webasa day recross over
handina kuda kuti azive kuti
taienda tese
ndakanomutengera hembe
mutown ndikauya ndikapa Ellen
ndiye akazomupa .takuchurch
ndakamutsvaga ndikamuwana
haaa ngakamugara bhamba
kusvika abvuma ndakazoita

sendichaita weti
pandakamukisser mumota
akandikisser back haaaa love
iyika ngaisadaro so uyu
ndowandaida kubata sezai
chairo ende aitove deffent
naTariro chero Ellen
aindisimbisa ndakazovatora
hangu pakapera church
kwakunanga kumba road yese
waingove mufaro wega wega
hanzwadzi dzangu dzadza

kutoziva zvaivepo
ndakazonakirwa pandakati

"Bby ndokuda " iye kwakuti

" Neni ndoshaya ndozviudza ani
misa moto ndoudza vanhu

varikuvaka apo " kkkkkkkkkk
ende utori drama queen chaiye

.....

End of chapter

Chapter 4

Lorraine



"Nhai Ellen tasvika hre kumba
handisi kuona ndakatosvorwa
maziso"

Ndaitodaro ndiri serious hangu
ko kutyei dady varipo pandaive
ndakuperekedzwa kumba

kwedu ndaive ndachigara zvino
nadzedzi . Ellen ndiye aiva
odriver hake so pandakati
handisi kuona Ellen akabva
amisa mota kwakuuya
nefirstaids kit ko asahwira
zvoudocter vaizvidaka ende
Science airova .,akazvikoti

" isa musoro pamakumbo
aMike zvimwe watotsvorwa

ndione kuti chiii "akadaro
achibudisa tumwe tusimbi
tunoshandiswa namadocter
kuvhura ziso

" Itoshinga nokuti zvineka pain
but kwete strek"

"Usazomurwadzise
Ellen"aitodaro achinzwisa tsitsi

"Mike udza tete kuti
ndakatosvorwa nerudo chairo".
Kkkkkkkkkk ndakazorohwa
tumbama twerudo naEllen
hanzi heee rudo rwenyu
rwakutondishandisa vanhu
vakabatira zvinhu pamusoro
vanonetsa what what . Mike

ndiye aive ongozeka
kasingapere achinditsunya
kwakuzoti "Ellen rova mota
drama girl aneta uyu "
yakarohwa kusvika tasvika vese
vakati vakurara kumba kwedu
4ni yangu yaive ne10% ne 54
missed call haya paive pakaipa
ndakazoiisa pacharge Mikel
aive amboenda mutown aiti
anoda kusendera vashandi vake
mari what what ndakatongeza

hangu ndapedza kwakuzora
mafuta ndikati make up huya
ndakabva ndanyatsoona kuti
ndave zvinhu chaizvo phone
yangu yakazoringer ndikadaira
yaive new member

"Hello ndian"

"Ndidady bby wasara bhoo
here"

"Eeee ndasara bhoo ko iwe
wadii"

" Ndakudzoka honey i miss you
so much my love wabikei "

"Ellen anenge abika tea uuye
nepizza kana uchiri mutown
mari rega ndiise pacard rako"

" Wanzwa kuti ini handina here
mari nhaiwee ndouya nayo
uudze Ellen kuti abike
zvinodyika "

"Oky mukoma " ndakataura
ndiri cool zvangu

"Usandigairira unenge unotoda
kurohwa nayo iwe"

"Nayo chiii manje" hezvo ko
munhu haagone kutaura
achipedza hre nxiiii ndaiva
ndakutokata 4ni kwakunzwa
achiti

"Kiss zveee wawati chiii hatidi
munhu anofunga zvisina basa
hy "

Takazoseka hedu tichiitanyaya
hanzi

"kana ndauya ndoda kunzi
titambire dady "

"Tanga wazvara mwana wako
agozodaro kwete ini dady
vangu vari kumusha uko "

"Sory hako kana ndakubhowa
kwacho"

Ellen akazouya achiseka
achitomwa tea hake ini ndaive

musiting room hangu pasina
nguva Mikel akabva apinda
akabata box pizza inn ne2liters
yeFanta orange akasvikozviisa
patable kwakubvunza kuti
kodyiwei Ellen akabva apindura

"Komwiwa tea asingaidi
anobika hake "

"Ndingatofa ndabika hangu
pane kumwa tea "

Ndakabva ndati rega ndibvunze
kuti "asi hautomwe tea here or
hausi kuida hako "

" Kupiko arimanyawi edhongi
pachigayo anomwa uyu ende
itori favourite yake fut "
aitaura achitotota pizza half
kukwakusiya half

"Ummmmmm ndamboti
handinzwi hre problem
ndikutya kupisa mwana
wandakatakura mumoyo
akatsva ndigamhanye loss
chaiyo "

"Ummmmm unenge waita
kuremerwa wapihwa love
chaiyo" ndaitodhenhao zvangu
kkkkkk ko kutyei

" Lorraine mwana wandinada
dai Mwari vakuchengeta uri
chido chemoyo wangu pasina

iwe handisi chinhu bby
umumumum

" Ko zvaunoimba kudai "

"Haiwao nokuti aimba zita rako
hre tibvigwe apo regai ndorara
zvangu " Ellen akatauraa

achitosimuka apa pizza yayaita
zvokuchiiswa pamusoro pecup
manje baba vedzungu
kwakutouya pandandiri
ndakazonzwa Ellen osekha hake

"Eish ndine nyaya hameno
ukaitambira shaaa ndoda kuti
umbonozamao luck unogona
kuhwina plus body yako ndiyo

inonyatsoita chaiyo kune
modeling show kulusaka
kuZambia neSunday so
ndikudiwa ikoko ndakaisirwa
mari yakawanda bby ende
ndezve 2 days chete
tetatodzoka vana mhamh a
unogona kusavaudza hako
unofita kuva Celebrity iwe"

" Ummmmmmmm ko Ellen
anoendao hre "

"Eeeeeeee anoenda but ati haasi
kupinda anoda kundibatsira
kuimba hake"

"Kana Ellen achiendao
ndichaona ndokupa mhinduro
mangwana " takazotamba
chikudo hedu tichimhanyisana
kwakuzobika hedu taibatsirana
zvaive sweet sei . Hande
pakuravira Mikel airamba
kuravira isu tabika tese zvoita
here chero ndimio akazotiza
kuravira akanozvivharira

mutoilet kkkkkkkkk

ndakazopedzisa kubika

ndandega iye aingodaidzira kuti

ndokuda bby ingati achapindwa

nenhunzi mumuromo kkkkkkk

ndakazomudaidza ndapedza

kwakuuya taidya tichidyisana

hedu takazotanga kuona movie

zvedu tichiita tichikisana hedu

ummmmmmm zveday iri

zvaitove mberi veduwee

ndakazoita sendichawoma

ndakiswa munzeve mmmmmm
zvainaka guys takazosiyana
kuma 11 toenda kurara iye
airara muroom mamukoma
Lorence ini naEllen tairara tese
hedu ndakasviko udza Ellen
akabva ati

"Mmmmm handione sekuti
kusavaudza isort ehe

hatimbononoke kudzoka hedu
but zvongodao vachiziva ini
ndotomboenda namukoma
kuTanzania chaiko so
wogadzirira zvinodiwa
kumoddeling unozviziva iwe
wonyatsotora nguva yako ku
practicer shaaa "

" Iti maiguru shaaa yekudiii
kwacho kkkkkkkkkkkk" akaseka
hake mwana wemunhu
takazorara hedu kwakumukira
kuita basa Ellen aive aenda
kumba kwavo Mikel
akangomuka asipo
akazondiisira massage kuti
aenda naEllen kunooneka
vabereki vavo ndakangotio ok
komaida nditii nhai musu uyu
Ellen haanakudzoka naMike

taingotaura pa4ni hedu .Aiwa
dzaitstva dzerudo achitonditi
"uri kugadzirira here tosimuka
mangwana tikudiwa kuZambia
na3 so tofanirwa kukasira
kusimuka "

"Eeee ndakagadzira but kuti
ndiende kuZambia mhamha
vasingazive hazviite so i will

make a plan kuti ndovaudza sei
"

"If you say so kana varamba
unongosara hako ndokuona
ndadzoka bby"

"Okya let me try " takazotaura
hedu dzimwe nyaya kusvika
kuma 10 kwakuzoitana magood
night hedu . Ellen kana
kubudikira pandakabvunza
Mikel kuti Ellen arikupi akati
arara so ndakatozobiwa
nehope ndichizama kuphonera
Ellen ndaive ndatomushuwa ini
. Makuseni ndakamuka

kwakugeza vanhu hakuna
ndovha ndadzokera kurara
ndopandakazonzwa padoor
panenock aitove Mike
mushure make maive na Ellen
vakatoti ita tifamba time
dzaenda mhamha ndaive
ndamukira kuvaphonera vakati
kana una Ellen enda asi
muzvichengeta musarara
nevarume what what ko amai

vangu vaive chipanga
mazanokaa

Mikel ♦ □

Lorraine aitove drama queen
chaiye kana ndimio munhu
angati misa mota ndiudze
vanhu kuti ndokuda
kkkkkkkkkkkk ndaitoda kuimisa
Ellen ndiye akazoti

"Makudo akanhonga pemba
acharavadzana kusvika isisarire
.ko imi makumisa moto

hanziiko?? Tiitirei oder vanhu
imi tonzwa nzara isu imi
makaguta love koisu togutei "

" Ummmmmmmmmmmm vana
Ellen nyararai apa"

Takazosvika kumba uri mufaro
wega wega Lorraine haana
kuzogarisa akabva aoneka hake
vana moms ini naEllen tisu
takazomuperekedza hedu
kusvika kumba kwavo .

Nekunakidza kunoita nyaya
hatina kuzokunda kudzokera
kumba takarara ikoko
takutoplaner zvekuenda
Zambia hedu nebbby rangu . Iyi

ndoyaive first trip yangu nebbby
ende nemayemero anoita
lorrein akafita kushupa uyu
.taifanhirwa kusimuka Sunday
ende taitodiwa mulusaka
na3pm neSunday iyoyo so
paitoda kumukirwa chaiko.

Mazuva akafamba taive
tazodzokera kwedu kumba .Day
rokusimuka takamuka
tikagadzorira kwakutoenda
kwana Lorraine takawana

akarara zvokuti
ndakatombosvotwa but
ndakazotoona kuti apedza
takapinda muroad takutobva
patolgate rekubuda muGweru
Lorrein aka receiver phone
ndakazongonzwa akuti
haaaaa.....ko
.....kooo....." Ndobva
atanga ku.....

End of chapter

Chapter 4

Lorraine 

"Nhai Ellen tasvika hre kumba
handisi kuona ndakatosvorwa
maziso"

Ndaitodaro ndiri serious hangu
ko kutyei dady varipo pandaive
ndakuperekedzwa kumba
kwedu ndaive ndachigara zvino
nadzedzi . Ellen ndiye aiva
odriver hake so pandakati
handisi kuona Ellen akabva
amisa mota kwakuuya

nefirstaids kit ko asahwira
zvoudocter vaizvidaka ende
Science airova .,akazvikoti

" isa musoro pamakumbo
aMike zvimwe watotsvorwa
ndione kuti chiii "akadaro
achibudisa tumwe tusimbi
tunoshandiswa namadocter
kuvhura ziso

" Itoshinga nokuti zvineka pain
but kwete strek"

"Usazomurwadzise
Ellen"aitodaro achinzwisa tsitsi

"Mike udza tete kuti
ndakatosvorwa nerudo chairo".
Kkkkkkkkkkk ndakazorohwa
tumbama twerudo naEllen
hanzi heee rudo rwenyu
rwakutondishandisa vanhu
vakabatira zvinhu pamusoro
vanonetsa what what . Mike
ndiye aive ongozeka
kasingapere achinditsunya
kwakuzoti "Ellen rova mota
drama girl aneta uyu "

yakarohwa kusvika tasvika vese
vakati vakurara kumba kwedu
4ni yangu yaive ne10% ne 54
missed call haya paive pakaipa
ndakazoiisa pacharge Mikel
aive amboenda mutown aiti
anoda kusendera vashandi vake
mari what what ndakatongeza
hangu ndapedza kwakuzora
mafuta ndikati make up huya
ndakabva ndanyatsoona kuti
ndave zvinhu chaizvo phone

yangu yakazoringer ndikadaira
yaive new nember

"Hello ndian"

"Ndidady bby wasara bhoo
here"

"Eeee ndasara bhoo ko iwe
wadii"

" Ndakudzoka honey i miss you
so much my love wabikei "

"Ellen anenge abika tea uuye
nepizza kana uchiri mutown
mari rega ndiise pacard rako"

" Wanzwa kuti ini handina here
mari nhaiwee ndouya nayo
uudze Ellen kuti abike
zvinodyika "

"Oky mukoma " ndakataura
ndiri cool zvangu

"Usandigairira unenge unotoda
kurohwa nayo iwe"

"Nayo chiii manje" hezvo ko
munhu haagone kutaura
achipedza hre nxiiii ndaiva
ndakutokata 4ni kwakunzwa
achiti

"Kiss zveee wawati chiii hatidi
munhu anofunga zvisina basa
hy "

Takazoseka hedu tichiitanyaya
hanzi

"kana ndauya ndoda kunzi
titambire dady "

"Tanga wazvara mwana wako
agozodaro kwete ini dady
vangu vari kumusha uko "

"Sory hako kana ndakubhowa
kwacho"

Ellen akazouya achiseka
achitomwa tea hake ini ndaive
musiting room hangu pasina
nguva Mikel akabva apinda
akabata box pizza inn ne2liters

yeFanta orange akasvikozviisa
patable kwakubvunza kuti
kodyiwei Ellen akabva apindura

"Komwiwa tea asingaidi
anobika hake "

"Ndingatofa ndabika hangu
pane kumwa tea "

Ndakabva ndati rega ndibvunze
kuti "asi hautomwe tea here or
hausi kuida hako "

" Kupiko arimanyawi edhongi
pachigayo anomwa uyu ende
itori favourite yake fut "
aitaura achitotota pizza half
kukwakusiya half

"Ummmmmm ndamboti
handinzwi hre problem
ndikutya kupisa mwana
wandakatakura mumoyo

akatsva ndigamhanye loss
chaiyo "

"Ummmmm unenge waita
kuremerwa wapihwa love
chaiyo" ndaitodhenhao zvangu
kkkkkk ko kutyei

" Lorraine mwana wandinada
dai Mwari vakuchengeta uri
chido chemoyo wangu pasina
iwe handisi chinhu bby
umumumum

" Ko zvaunoimba kudai "

"Haiwao nokuti aimba zita rako
hre tibvigwe apo regai ndorara
zvangu " Ellen akatauraa
achitosimuka apa pizza yayaita
zvokuchiiswa pamusoro pecup
manje baba vedzungu
kwakutouya pandandiri
ndakazonzwa Ellen osekha hake

"Eish ndine nyaya hameno
ukaitambira shaaa ndoda kuti
umbonozamao luck unogona
kuhwina plus body yako ndiyo
inonyatsoita chaiyo kune
modeling show kulusaka
kuZambia neSunday so
ndikudiwa ikoko ndakaisirwa
mari yakawanda bby ende
ndezeve 2 days chete
tetatodzoka vana mhamh a

unogona kusavaudza hako
unofita kuva Celebrity iwe"

" Ummmmmmm ko Ellen
anoendao hre "

"Eeeeeeee anoenda but ati haasi
kupinda anoda kundibatsira
kuimba hake"

"Kana Ellen achiendao
ndichaona ndokupa mhinduro
mangwana " takazotamba
chikudo hedu tichimhanyisana

kwakuzobika hedu taibatsirana
zvaive sweet sei . Hande
pakuravira Mikel airamba
kuravira isu tabika tese zvoita
here chero ndimio akazotiza
kuravira akanozvivharira
mutoilet kkkkkkkkk
ndakazopedzisa kubika
ndandega iye aingodaidzira kuti
ndokuda bby ingati achapindwa
nenhunzi mumuromo kkkkkk
ndakazomudaidza ndapedza

kwakuuya taidya tichidyisana
hedu takazotanga kuona movie
zvedu tichiita tichikisana hedu
ummmmmmm zveday iri
zvaitove mberi veduwee
ndakazoita sendichawoma
ndakiswa munzeve mmmmmm
zvainaka guys takazosiyana
kuma 11 toenda kurara iye
airara muroom mamukoma
Lorence ini naEllen tairara tese

hedu ndakasviko udza Ellen
akabva ati

"Mmmmm handione sekuti
kusavaudza isort ehe
hatimbononoke kudzoka hedu
but zvongodao vachiziva ini
ndotomboenda namukoma
kuTanzania chaiko so
wogadzirira zvinodiwa

kumoddeling unozviziva iwe
wonyatsotora nguva yako ku
practicer shaaa "

" Iti maiguru shaaa yekudiii
kwacho kkkkkkkkkkkk" akaseka
hake mwana wemunhu
takazorara hedu kwakumukira
kuita basa Ellen aive aenda
kumba kwavo Mikel

akangomuka asipo
akazondiisira massage kuti
aenda naEllen kunooneka
vabereki vavo ndakangotio ok
komaida nditii nhai musi uyu
Ellen haanakudzoka naMike
taingotaura pa4ni hedu .Aiwa
dzaitstva dzerudo achitonditi
"uri kugadzirira here tosimuka
mangwana tikudiwa kuZambia
na3 so tofanirwa kukasira
kusimuka "

"Eeee ndakagadzira but kuti
ndiende kuZambia mhamha
vasingazive hazviite so i will
make a plan kuti ndovaudza sei
"

"If you say so kana varamba
unongosara hako ndokuona
ndadzoka bby"

"Oky let me try " takazotaura
hedu dzimwe nyaya kusvika
kuma 10 kwakuzoitana magood

night hedu . Ellen kana
kubudikira pandakabvunza
Mikel kuti Ellen arikupi akati
arara so ndakatozobiwa
nehope ndichizama kuphonera
Ellen ndaive ndatomushuwa ini
. Makuseni ndakamuka
kwakugeza vanhu hakuna
ndovha ndadzokera kurara
ndopandakazonzwa padoor
panenock aitove Mike
mushure make maive na Ellen

vakatoti ita tifamba time
dzaenda mhamha ndaive
ndamukira kuvaphonera vakati
kana una Ellen enda asi
muzvichengeta musarara
nevarume what what ko amai
vangu vaive chipanga
mazanokaa

Mikel ♦ □

Lorraine aitove drama queen
chaiye kana ndimio munhu
angati misa mota ndiudze
vanhu kuti ndokuda

kkkkkkkkkkkk ndaitoda kuimisa
Ellen ndiye akazoti

"Makudo akanhonga pemba
acharavadzana kusvika isisarire
.ko imi makumisa moto
hanziiko?? Tiitirei oder vanhu
imi tonzwa nzara isu imi
makaguta love koisu togutei "

" Ummmmmmmmmm vana
Ellen nyararai apa"

Takazosvika kumba uri mufaro
wega wega Lorraine haana
kuzogarisa akabva aoneka hake

vana moms ini naEllen tisu
takazomuperekedza hedu
kusvika kumba kwavo .

Nekunakidza kunoita nyaya
hatina kuzokunda kudzokera
kumba takarara ikoko
takutoplaner zvekuenda
Zambia hedu nebbby rangu . Iyi
ndoyaive first trip yangu nebbby
ende nemayemero anoita
lorrein akafita kushupa uyu
.taifanhirwa kusimuka Sunday

ende taitodiwa mulusaka
na3pm neSunday iyoyo so
paitoda kumukirwa chaiko.
Mazuva akafamba taive
tazodzokera kwedu kumba .Day
rokusimuka takamuka
tikagadzorira kwakutoenda
kwana Lorraine takawana
akarara zvokuti
ndakatombozvotwa but
ndakazotoona kuti apedza
takapinda muroad takutobva

patolgate rekubuda muGweru

Lorrein aka receiver phone

ndakazongonzwa akuti

haaaaa.....ko

.....kooo....." Ndobva

atanga ku.....

End of chapter

Chapter 5

Ellen 

ZvaLolo naMikel zvaipisa hazvo
but zvedu zvaive mberi .

Handichakuudzei hangu kuti ini
nani asi lolo anoziva . Musi
wekuenda kuZambia wakasvika
takatowana lolo akarara isu
taive tatopedza zvese petrol
taizonodira kumberi mota taive
ne Toyota Hilux yewhite
yaipenya. Smart hapana aiti

nyooooo tisu taive varidzi vayo
chaivo . Zita ndinoitwa Ellen
Nkomo makore ndine 19 na
Lorrein takasiyana nemwedzi
chete ini ndakanaka hangu face
but body yakakurisa kubva
zvandabvisiwa humandara na
Erick hameno zvinoitika pabody
yangu so but musafunga kuti
ndine nhumbu kaaa nhumbu
bodo mama vangu
vakatondiitira plan ndingadai

ndisina kusvika form 4 nokuti
Erick akandibvisa humhandara
ndiri form 3 Erick aibhowera
dzungu aiudza vanhu kuti hee
ibby rangu ndorara naye
ndozvakazoita kuti tisiyane
izvozvo munhu vani asina
chipfuva nhaimi ndozvamoiita
hre kwenyu Lorraine
ndakamuudza akandikurudzira
kut ndisachirara nevarume
ende ndakazvinzwisisa hangu

zvefamily yangu makuzviziva
imi makaudzwa na Mikel .

Lorraine paakabvuma mukoma
wangu ndakafara nazvo
zvisingaite zvokuti ndakashaya
ndomuitirei nokut Lorrein haasi
munhu asina hunhu
anotondidzidzisawo hunhu uye
tsika . Lorrein munhu akashinga
uye anovaka ndozvandaka
nyanyoda paari hangu haasi
munhu wedzungu hake ini

hangu zvenyaya nhasi bodo
ndokuudzai zvimwe mumwe
musi

Pakaringer 4ni yangu ndichiona
vari mhamha ndakashaya kuti
kwaitikei futi ndakazoita tadza
kutaura nemufaro ndaive
ndongoti

"haaaaaa ko ...,.....


Kooo..... Nemufaro mama
ndovaka zoti"

"Uchapindwa nenhunzi
mumuromo kkkkkk "

"Saka vatoenda here ende
zvoita Mwari chokwadi
zvoshamisa "

" Ndikunzwa kufara zvokuti
handigone nemufaro
arikutonotambira kuEgypt
hanzi atouya ikoko nevamwe
nendega "

"Haaaa ndafara dai vakafamba
bhooo"

 Rumbidzai Jehovah Mwari
makanaka Rumbidzwai Jehovah
Mwari makanaka munosimudza

marombe kubva muhuruva

.....

Vakarudzenura rwuyo amai
vangu vaive vafara chokwadi
yoooo chero ini ndakafara
chokwadi zvodadisao sei hama
yako ichishandisa chipo kudaro

yee.

Ellen na Mikel vakamisa mota
paside peroad kwakutanga kuti
ko kwaitikei sorry what what
ndakabva ndati

"Kumba kwedu kwaita
billionaire hahada ndamutya
Mwari ini "

"Ukuti nhai tiudze tifare tese "

"Ndati kumba uko
billionaire"

Kkkkkkk ndakazovaudza vakuda
kutochema kkkkkk
haaaaaaaaaaaaa ndamutya
Jehovah chokwadi hanzwadzi
yangu chikoro chaive chishoma
nhasi ave billionaire

Vakazomutsa mota takutoseka
hedu pamwe nekufara mukoma
vakazofona vachiti

vakugadzirira kuenda harare
vatumirwa mota kuzovatora
ndangoti ehoi mukoma
mosiyanao nevakadzi
komukoma vakadzi vaivada
kaaa. patakapinda mukwekwe
Ellen ndeye aiva odriver ini
nabea wangu taiva tagara tese
hedu

"Ummmmmm ko kunaka hanzi
zvazvengozi hre nhai Lorraine "

Paakataura izvi ndakaita
sendatekenyudzewa kkkkkkkk
ummmm apa nevoice rake so
zvaibva zvaita sekuti hameno
hameno akatanga kunditi

"Bby unoda vana vangani ini
ndoda 4 koiwe"

"Ndoda 10"

Ndakataura ndichida
kumunzwa hangu ndakazonzwa
yatengwa nehofisi
dzokumusoro hanzi ndovakadzi
chaivo vanofanirwa kuroora

vanokudza dzinza kwete zvenyu
izvo

"Asi ane mumwe musikana
akaramba kuita vana hre nhai
Ellen "

"Kupiko haumuzive here Ellen
handina musikana ini ndashorei
pauri nhai bby nokunaka kwese
uku"

Aitaura chipuruzira face
achibata tundeavu twangu
hanzi ndipoo ndeavu 1 ndiende
kumakasi mushonga wemakasi
saka. Uneluck remari kaaaaa

.ndakatoona hangu kuti
panenyaya ndakati rega ndisiye
yakadaro ndaida kuzonyatsoita
mainvestigation angu bhooo
bhoo hangu takazoita nyaya
kudzamara tasvika paborder
Chirundu tikadhinda kukurova
road takananga lusaka kuma 1
pm taive tasvika takaenda pane
imwe lodge yaive yakanzi
Travelers lodge takapinda
kwakubhadhara 2 rooms dzedu

ini naEllen musame room Mikel
ega hake ndainzwa kufara
zvokuti kuti ndinio hre Lorrein
ndiri muno mu Zambia
ndakazviudza kuti chero Europe
ndichasvika chete ini.
kwakazouya mumwe mukadzi
aitotaura chimwe chirudzi

"Muli bwanji "

"How are you "

" ndili bwino sikhatani "

"Can you please speak English i
don't know how to burabura
your language my friend"

Ummmm mukadzi uyu dzaiuya
akazotipa syn yokuti auya
nechikafu takasara tichiseka
hanzi naEllen

"Bilino bilino mama "

Takazoseka kusvika mbabvu
dzorwadza chirudzi ichi chainzi
chichewa ummmmm haya time
dzokuenda kwaiitirwa
mutambo zvaiva dzokena Mikel
akaisa msge kuti gadzirirai

tienda .nguva dzakafamba .
Hatina hedu kuzotora nguva
taiva totoveko kuhole kwacho
yainzi Holiday inn hole
takasvika panevanhu kwani
ndaive ndakapfeka dress rangu
red ne high heel yeblack yaive
netured kuside uku woizoti
ndini hre Lorraine mwana
wokwaSibanda chokwadi
ndaive ndakaima Mrss
billionaire hahada gore rino

vegodo chachandiguta papa
phone ndaive nerino zilphone
waizodeiko ndakazonzi ini
ndiende kukuitwa zvemodeling
yakuda kutanga ndobva ndatoti
hangu kuna Mikel

"Haikona kuzotorwa iwe "

"Ndototyira iwe ini handitorwe
zvekudaro"

"Saka bhoo"

"We wish you good luck "
vakabva vaseka havo ini
kwakutotanga kupika step
ndakananga kumaroom aive
anzi ndiuyeko ndainyatsonzwa
sugeto pandiri chaipo
Kwakusvika ndichitodaniwa zita
rangu ndaive number 5 hangu
ndokupihwa chicard

Lorence

Apa ndaivendaita kunonzi
kubaiwa nerakagomara chaiko
chokwadi satan asadaro
ndakapererwa kushaya kana
neremuromo nezvaive zvaitika

Zita ndi Lorence Sibanda ndini
mukoma waLorrein Sibanda .
Makore ndine 16 .ndiri
mukomana murefu mutsvuku
uye ane madimps vasikana
vakawana vanondirwira
vachindida zvino ini handinei
navo zvangu takabarwa tiri 2
nasisi vangu Lorrein asi baba

vaneumwe mwana musikana
anonzi anogara kuGwanda amai
vake mundebele vanonzi
vakauya vakaroorwa makore
adarika vakagara varivakadzi
vaviri pamurume umwe .amai
vedu ndovaive vahosi . Baba
vaivabikira vachivawachira
nokuti mainnnn vaiti havagone
zvese vakazoita mwana
ndopavakanyengwa
nemukomana wemumbe

wekwaMadzivandondo
vakatoenda naye kumusha
kwavo ,asi vanonzi vakaenda
nemwana musikana zvinotonzi
ini ndandisati ndavepo mama
vaive naLorreine baba vaive
voti varikutsvaga mwanakona
zvisinei mainn vakazoita
musikana havo . Baba vedu
vanonzi panguva yavo vaive
mucheki wenhembe
vaitodamwa vachinzi

Guramatunhu ndoraiva zita
ravo remadunurirwa iroro .

Baba vanonzi vaimboendako asi
isu vana havana kumbotiudza
mainnn vacho vanonzi
vakazowanikwa kusouth Africa
nemurume weko uya
wemombe vakasvika vowana
anemukadzi vakarambana .

Murume wavo wejoni akazoita
girlfriend muXoza ikauraya
mainnn havatombozikamwe

kuti vakavigwa kupi chaiko asi
sisi vedu varikuGwanda kunonzi
kuWest neckson mubhuku
rinonzi Jostly village

Back to my story

Ndaive ngongobuda ziya zvino
ndichiona photo remota
yadady yaive yadonhera
mubridge chakaitika ivo
vaizama kunzengesa trailer
yechilory chavo zvinhu
zvokushop zvaive zvakaita
kulodewa sezvinoitwa nevanhu

vemadelivary vaya so zvaive
zvoda kudonha . Dady
namhamha vakakuvara ipapo
zvokuti vakaendeswa
kuchipatara vakaita mazuva
pasina ataura vese vaingove
pacommer ndakarwadziwa
kuno Lorrein aive aenda
kuZambia number
yaisingapinde ini ndaive
ndotove kuharare ndototenda
Nigel akandi4nera

nokunditumira maphotos
ndakatozorega kuenda kuEgypt
ndakudzokera kumba .

Pandakasvika kuchipatara
chomuZvishavane chinonzi
White hospital ndakatanga
kuona amai .vaive vakaiswa
kuchipatara chihombe
ummmmmmm waisatarisa
ruviri ndakachema ndikazvirega
ndichinosvika kuna baba
vakabva vanditi mwanangu

wauya ndoda kuti

usa.....

End of chapter

Chapter 6

Lorraine 

Mutambo wakatanga vanhu
vaidamwa zvaienderana
nenumber yako

"regedza tidaidze mazita but
we will speak shona and English
as you can see girls rezim
ndokazara panopa ,saka kana
wadaidzwa unopinda momira
makaita line muzikamwe

tichatangira panumber 1 zvese
zvotanga pa1

Moreblessing Mvula

Melody Ratimba

Eveline Moyo

Lorrein Sibanda

Tabheth Phiri

Primrose Zigauke

Edel Nkomo

Moreblessing Mpofu

Nadine Shoko

Tanyaradzwa Mtsipa

Taiita kurova kastepe
kekumodhela tichisviko mira
sezvidhori takazonzi tidzokere
muroom kwakuchitanga kuita
zvatafambira isu

vanaMasivanda vakatanga
kudeedzwa vanhu vaibuda 1 by
1 waingonzwa noise
nemhururu woziva kuti pakaipa
sure kahana kaimborova but
ndaizvisimbisa hangu
ndichingoti Mwari
ndikundiseiwo taipinda ka3
hanzi kune culture , funky
nezvimweo so takatanga
takapfeka nefanky woouooo
ndaive ndakarova ka bump sort

kangu kewwhite neka blaster
keblack kaive kari kaone army
kozoti masheeds aive eblack
ana white kutsoka ndaive
nesnkeer rewhite musoro ndive
nefreez ine pom pom yairova
chivakashure muruoko ndaive
nekapes twamazuva ano utwu
twamabids twekudhura utu
yakazoti yasvika time yaLorrein
Sibanda ndakainonga step
ndichipinda kwakusviko mira

ndakabata muwest kwairira
rwuyo rwajahprez (hello darly)

ndakasimudza left leg

kwakutanga kumodder

ndichiita kukisser vanhu heavy

waingonzwa

yeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee

hoyoooooooooooo

hechoooooooooooooooooo noise

yega yega ndakarova round ye2

ndichimodeler apa ndaive

ndisingachapimakiss

ndaingosmile chete kuno
ndichinhuwirira paround yechi
3 ndopandaka tamba
ndaitambisa chivakashure
ndakapfugama mumwe
murume akasvikokanda
zvibanduru 3 zvamari ini
ndakasimuka kwakurova smile
ndichinonga step kudzokera
muroom mataichinjira
ndichisviko pfeka zve culture
ndaive ndakasunga kazambia

kaive kapfupi muwest ndaive
nemabeads aive ari ewhite
neamwe aive eblue aienderana
nezambia yangu nema earrings
ewood ndaive ndakasunga
kamwe kazamiya mubreast
kaifanana nekaive ka skirt
mumaoko ndaive ndakabata
nhekwe yaive nebuta
ndakapinda ndichimodeler
zvangu kwakusviko ndeya ka3
ndopandakazo gara pasi

kwakutanga kuti kupira" Maita
Moyo maita murozvi
zvaonekwa dhewa vana chirera
nherera vanorera nedzavamwe
zvaonekwa moyo ndizvo "
ndaitaura ndichiisa pfodya pasi
kwakutanga kuzuza musoro
ndichiita sendabudirwa vanhu
vairova mheterwa vamwe
ndovairova mhururu
ndakazodzokera vamwe
vakupindao time dzedhina

dzakasvika takasvika taive
tarova madress manje ini
chivakashure chaive chasibuda
chese panze apa raive nevent
paside so takazopinda hedu
time dzemare results dzakakwana
ndobva vati Nadine shoko
kahana kakati paaaa ndobva
ndanzwa kunzi

End of chapter

Chapter 7

Lorence ?

Ndakahvunduka dady vakuti

" rufu rwunodada mwanangu
ndaisaziva kuti zuva

ranhasi richasvika apo
pachaparadzana nyama
nemweya wangu chiteerera
unzwe Lorence teereresesa
kubva nanhasi ndiwe wave
baba vemusha be strong be a
man enough my boy upenyu

inguva shandisa nguva yako
zvinehungwaru kutambura
kuriko ende kwakauya kuvanhu
rugare ruripo ende rwakauya
kuvanhu usada kudya
chemahara sehonye Sanda
mwanangu ukashanda unoguta
ukavata unofa nenzara kasira
kunzwa wononoka kutaura
,usazviita muzivi wazvose
bvuma kutsiurika
ndambakuudzwa akaonekwa

nembonje pahuma ziva
chaunoda usangoita chamuka
inyama ,ramba chawaramba
ida chawada kwete
kushanduka shanduka
serwaivhi upenyu inhamba
kamwe mwanangu kana
wotsvaga mukadzi wokuroora
usatarisa nurako resumeso
kunaka ndokumoyo mwanangu
usayera hutano nemeso musati
maita mutambo wavakuru

tangai maongororwa nyika
yaora mwanangu kutya
Jehovha ndiko kuvamba
kwenjere mwanangu usatya
nokuti Jehovha wangu
akandichengeta kubva
pahuduku hwangu nekuneweo
achaita saizvozvo kana
wazoroora haikona kuva muruti
zvokudya hazvisi zvevarume
ndezvevakadzi murume
hauraramire kudya unodya kuti

urarambe haikona kuzikamwirwa
moyo wakaipa iva munhu
pavanhu kuti unzi munhu
hunhu urikundinzwa here?"

"Hongu baba asi hamufi imi
hamufi baba mungafa musati
maona vazukuru here "

"Nguva inodada mwanangu
usatya nokuti Jehovha wangu
akandichengeta kubva
pahuduku hwangu nekuneweo
achaita saizvozvo kana
wazoroora haikona kuzogara
nemudzimai mudhorobha
musha uripo uye usarasa vana
vangu ukangovarasa

wandigumbura ndichakurova
neshamhu inorwadza dhorobha
gara asi unepaunoti pako
panodana Sibanda mwanangu
akubaya zani ndowako
teereresu mwanangu ini baba
vako ndine vana 6 mumwe
anonzi Wenyasha
,Munyaradzi,Polite vese vari
muno mumberengwa
KwaMuchipisi uko ini
ndaimbove nemumwe mukadzi

ndisati ndaroora mai venyu
akadzokera kumusha kwavo
ndokuda kwechivanhu chaive
paari ikozvino in'anga anogara
kwaMutare amai vako
vanozviziva kuti ndaimbove
nemumwe mukadzi akaenda
nevana vatatu saka hapana
chotyisa hapo kozoti mumwe
wandisingazivi kuti anonzi ani
asi arikuGwanda mai vake
vakafa vakaurawa kujoni

nepfuti iyeye mudiki mudiki
kuna Lorraine , saka kana ndafa
vachauya haikona kuzodzinga
ropa rako usatongwe nevakadzi
mwanangu usatya nokuti
Jehovha wangu akandichengeta
kubva pahuduku hwangu
nekuneweo achaita saizvozvo
nokwauriwo

Ndakanyora bepa richagova
zvinhu zvangu haikona kuzoita
musindo iwe ndiwe
wandavimba mwanangu
ooooooooo iyi iblessing
yandakusiira inokunda zvese iyi
unogara nayo muhuro kana
wanynyoshupika unoibata ka3
ichakubatsira chero
waunobatisa achabatsirika kana
vana vangu vatambura
unovapa necklace vobata asi

necklace haisi yokuti unoti
chimboenda nayo kwete "

Vaitaura vachindipfekedza asi
maoko avo aive asina simba
apa maziso avo aive machena
chena chaiko vakapedza
kundipekedza kwakuti enda
unoona amai vari kukudana

ndakabuda ndichimhanya
ndichisvikoti mom

Mom Havana kudaira doctor
akauya akatester
kwakundidzinga but
ndakatoona kuti zvavharana
ndakamhanya kudzokera kuna
dady ndichisvikowana
vachikava kava ndakadaidza
doctor akapinda kukuita
matest eish akabva ati

" I'm sorry we lost him"

"No doctor say something chiri
better or itii ndikutamba henyu
"

Akabva atotanga kufamba
achibuda ndakaenda pana dady
ndikadana kwakuramba
vanyerere haaaa mudhara
wangu aive ayenda chokwadi
ndabva ndabata hana yangu
ndikazviudza kuti ndaifanirwa
kutoshinga ndakati regai
ndidzokere kuna mom wane
vavharwa face nemicheka

yeWhite ndakada kugukura
doctor akaenda neni paside
kwakuti sorry we lost her
haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa ndakagara
pasi nekupererwa ko saka
kuzotisiya zuva rimwe
ndokudiiko ??? Ndaibvunza
mibvunzo isina aidaira
ndakatanga kunzwa kutsva
kwakutanga kuerera ziya muviri
wese kuno ndichiita

kufemereka ndopandakagumira
kuziva ipapo

Lorraine 

Ndakazoita number 2 number
1 aive Nadine shoko
tichingopedxa ndakaenda pawif

kwakuona massage from my
brother aitura kuti mom
nadady havasi kunzwa mushe
but zvirinano kana waona
mamsge angu huya kumba as
soon as possible
ndakangoyeredza misodzi
nemari handina kunotora
ndakaudza Mike akati
takutosimuka kuenda kuzim
ndaive ndawana 4 0.000 000 us
dollars ko zoti yainhokandiwa

nevanhu handina

kuzomboifarira hangu nokuti

ndaive ndotogaya zvekumba

ndichizvibvunza kuti chii

Lorence ndaimuisira mamasseg

but aisapindura ndichingoti digi

muzim ndakafonera mama

yairamba yadady yairamba

yamukoma yaiita but yaisina

anodaira yakarohwa Mota

zvokuti kwakasara koedza

tatove kumba takatsvaga

kwaive nevanhu tikawana kuti
vaive KuWhite chipatara
chihombe chaive muZvishavane
hatina hedu kuzoita nguva
takapinda muroad mota yaiita
kumhanyiswa zvokuti
ndakaguma ndotyira hwangu
upenyu ndopandakazoti

" Honey usamhanyise mota
tosvika"

Iyi ndoyaive first time yangu
kuti honey kuna Mikel iye
haana kupindura akangodzora
speed akanyarara Ellen ndiye
aive achigochema akarara
kuback site mota yakarohwa
hapana aitura nemumwe
mumwe nemumwe aive busy

kupfunga zvaive zvaitika .
Takasviko pinda hedu
muhospital kwakusvika
zvichinzi lorence akaadmitiwa 3
days ago ndowatokwanisa
kuona mom and dady havasi
kuonekwa vachiri nadocter
takanoona lorrence takasvika
akagara pabad achibaya phone

"How is our parents Lorence"

"Our parents is no more my
sister "

Aitaura achichema zvaipisa
tsitsi ini kwakuti

"Kurwara ko wanika mukoma
vanopora asi vabatwa necorela
here iriko mazuva ano iyi
kuzorwara day 1 pakaipa"

"Mom and dady vakaita
accident sister ende vakatofa
hatichina vabereki nyika ichaita
zvainoda nesu "

Moziva ndakanzwa
sendatsemuka mumoyo chero
ndakamborwadziwa musu uyu
ndakarwadziwa takazoenda
hedu kumba takawana vanhu
vakaungana kuhamu dzadady
kwaingove nemunin'ina wavo
baba Mercy chete hama
dzamama dzive dzakazara
.baba vaive vakaroora havo
saka amai vakangochengetwa

pamba pakacherwa makuva
two kwakuvungwa pedo napedo
haaaaa vanhu vakarwadziwa
veduweeee baba namama
vakachengetwa ndaingochema
hangu but ndakatarisa sisi
vaEllen ndovaive vakandibata
namainn Veronica mwana
wehanzwadzi yamhoz
vakachengetwa vapedza
ndopakasvika tete
vakasvikogara havo

vaingosekenyeka vanhu
vakapihwa food ivo vaingoti
heeeeeeee chikafu chishoma
hama dzamhamha hadzina
kurongeka sehama yacho
ndakangosiyao zvakadaro ko
ndini ndadii zverufu
zvakadarika asi zvairema
kugashirika lorrence akatanga
kuisa mitemo yake pamba
zvokuti papakutobhowa kugara
chikoro akandimisa asi nokuda

kwekuti ndaive nemari yangu
handina kumira ndakaenda
kuchikoro ndobva ndatenga
mota neimba yangu
kubetitbridge imwe mari
ndakachengeta ko ndaive nayo
zvee na Mikel taidanana
ndoyaive yatove family yangu
iyoyo rimwe day ndakafunga
kunoonna mukoma papatopera
5years vabereki vakashaya
ndakasvika pamba pachinja

paive pangove patown chaipo
mabusiness aionekwa
namukoma vaive vatove
nemukadzi ndakafara nazvo
ndichisvika ndakati

"Tisvikeo"

"Usasvika pano iwe hure iwe
ibva hako pano"

Ndakasvika zvenharo munhu
angandidzinga pamba

pevabereki vangu nxiii
anopenga chete

"Unondidzinga pamba pako
here unonditi hure ndahura
nani "

Akasvikondikava hanzi next
time usandigairira akandiisa
mubhara kukundiisa muroad
ndakaisira Mikel msge kuti auye
anditore sezvo ariye aive
andiperekedza ini mota ndaive
ndaisiya hangu ndakazoona
Ellen asvika achibva ati Mikel
ari muroad

Pamberi nemacomment

pandareswa mudiudza

nhaika👋👋👋👋👋👋👋👋👋

End of chapter

Chapter 8

Lorence

Moyo wairwadza kuti
handifanirwe kudzinga lorrein
asi ndikafunga ashoko atete
ndaitoona kuti ndaizonyura
ndini natete tatakuwirirana
kubva zvakashaya vabereki
vangu tete vakandiudza kuti

" unoona zvawadai watokura
muzukuru kana ukarega lorrein
achiuya kuzokutonga kana
kukutorera hupfumi hwako
uchafa uchitambura"

Ini ndakazama kuvabvunza kuti
nei madaro tete vakati

"lorrein aigaro zvitaura ndosaka
ariiye ane zita rakaiswa
pamapropertys ini pangu
ndaisakura ndazunza kana
wotorerwa usandiudze"

Pavakataura zvemaita
ndakabva ndanyatsobvuma
nokuti ini ndaingove
ndakapihwa mombe chete
Zvimwe zvaive muzita ralorrein
asi iye haazvizive so ndaida
kutomaker sure kuti
asambozvifungira mukadzi

wandakaroora mwana
weshamwari yatete
ndakarongerwa tsoro natete ko
vanombomira here
vamasibanda kubvisa
ndakabvisa kwasara muchato
chete mwana hatisati tanaye
hedu na Melissa Toda Ana
zvokuti ende ini Melissa
handigone naye mwana iyeye
anoti kunaka chiso oti rudo
hahahada wozodei dambudziko

rakuda kutinetsa imbereco but
manje manje zvoita ko
handitisu varidzi vemabessing
here ndaigaro zviudza kuti
mashoko atete ndichateerera
uye panoroorwa lorrein akauya
nevakwasha Mari handitore
nokuti tete vakati kana
ndikamurega akarorwa
murume wake achmungwadza
so ndotogara ndazvivharisa.
Plus tete aigaro enda havo neni

kun'anga yavo. Rinse zuva tete
vakasvika Melissa achichema ini
ndandatomukonewao
kumunyaradza aiti atukwa
naLorrein pa4ni

" ko maita sei nhai Mai sibanda
mochema pamba penyu"

"anguva abvirira tete maita
henyu mauya"

" ko anochemei zvino"

" kupiko ari lorrein anoda
kundikonewa munhu angatuke
mukadzi wangu shuwa chero
ndimio tete"

"wazvionaka kuti Lorrein
munhu asina kunaka zvachose"

" ndazviona tete anomutukirei
mukadzi wangu ndozvomupa
kusaroorwa izvozvo achafa
asina murume"

"Taura hako chinyarara
muroora wangu"

"hanzi ndini ndakati Shumba
vavadzinge hihihi
vachindinyepera"

"Chinyarara rega akadaro
achakutsvaga iwe ndiwe utori
Mai vake otokuitira manyemwe
siyana nebenzi ndozvandogara
kukuudzai kuti haaite mwana
uyu"

"ndazozviona tete end kana
vakauya vakagara pano ini
ndotoenda kumba kwedu
handidi kushungurudzwa ini"

"haambouye bby don't wary"

"vanhu modanana imi
ndandauya kuzokuudzai kuti
ndikuda mumbobvisa zvishoma
kun'anga Iya toda kuti Lorrein
atambure zvokuti ashaye
chokudya ndokuti aite munhu
kwaye chair"

" yaaa ko diwa marii zviya haaa
apo ndotobvisa tete"

"plus ndikuda mudiisirewo
matanck emvura sepano so
kkkkkkkk"

"Haisi nyaya tete money is not
problem"

Takazoita hedu nyaya tete
vangu vaive vakasununguka
zvokuti ndaitoshaya kuti ko
dady vaimbovanetserei tete
nokuti tete atori munhu bhoo
chaiye ndakatozoonna kuti dady
ndovaive nedambudziko chairo
nemukadzi wangu htatina
kumira kudanana taive tatove

mberi kwasolo na mustai
chaiko

~Mikel

Life yakaoma chokwadi lorrein
hapana hama yake yaichamuda
chokwadi ndakamuvimbisa kuti
ndichamuroora chero zviome
sei akaraidza kufara
nemashoko awa mari aive nayo
hake kudzidza akdzidza ende
modeling ndokwaive kubasa
kwake ndakafunga
kumbomudya makumbo ini
aizopedzisira ondiita ndakapusa
rimwe dady ndakamushanyira

akati pehusiku ndakasviko
vhura gate ko makeys ndaive
nawo kaa zvese needoor iye
akazopepuka ndakumukisa
akavhunduka kwkundirova fight
pahuro ndopandakadonha
ndikati

" usadaro bby please ndiMikel"

"what"

Akanditarisa achienda kunoita
light on kutanga kuchema achiti

"Sory dai wataura
wandivhundutsa"

"it OK bby plus it's not your
fault ndini ndareswa"

Takatanga kudyanana miromo
hedu taiita kupuruzirana
kusvika bby roti zvakwana ini
ndaive ndokurirwa nemafelings
hangu ndakazozvidzora hangu
nokuti Lorrein ndaimuda hangu
ende ndaisada kuita like
ndomutorera advantage so
ndakazonorara ndega kune

imwe room hangu makuseni
ndakapepuswa naLorreine

"Muka udye breakfast yaita "

Mmmmmmm breakfast in bad
yoooo ndakanzwa kumuda bby
wangu kwakuzoti thank hangu
but pfungwa dzaipisana kuti asi
haana maid here ndakazoti
rega ndibvunze

"Asi hauna maid this days bby"

"Ndinaye why wabvunza
honey"

"Ndikuona urikumukitoita basa
kaaa"

"Maid ndinaye anonzi Martha
achakarara hake ndiyo sister
yangu kkkk"

"Okky i understand bby"

"Wadarika nekugweru hre"

"Aiwa ndikubva kuharare"

"Okya kuri sei hako

"Haaa zvese bhoo ndauya
kuzokuoneka ndikuda kuenda
ku Europe neweeked ndodzoka
in 3 weeks time "

" Kunei"

"Ndine liveshow ikoko then
ndofanirwa kuenda kuAmerica
ndozodzoka hangu"

"Okya i wish you good luck"

"Thanks "

Takazotaura dzimwe nyaya
hedu ndopakabva papinda
Martha

"Mamuka sei sisi ,makadii
henyu"

"Tofara makadiiwo"

"Ndiyo sister yangu iyo honey"

Mazuva kakafamba ini
ndakazoenda hangu bby wangu

aishanda muborder
kubeditbridge ikoko

End of chapter

Chapter 9

Lorrein

Pakadzoka Mikel achibva
kushow kwake Takatanga
kugadzirira zverooro ini ndaive

ndisati ndakuzvida asindakati
kumuudza ndozoita sekunge
ndoda kutambisa time yake
hupenyu hwenderera
hwakaoma mufunge ndaigaro
demba maparents angu day
and night wesy
pandakazorambiwa kumba
nehama zvakaoma kunoita
seuchatenga mushonga
wemakonzo ukamwa
zvikavharana. Ndaive ndofara

nebp mazuva awaa mumwe
musi ndakangobiwao nehope
ndakatarisa ma4toes adady
namom kwakutanga kuvarota
vachiita like vaive paiputa moto
vachichema asi baba vaive
vakangomira havo
vasingacheme mhamha vakaita
sevandidhonzera kwaive
negreen kwakuti

"ndakupa mubatsiri usamusiye
ndiye achava murume wako
umukudze"

Ndakangogutsirira musoro
ndakavatarisa kwakuzoona
Mikel amira mberi kwangu
mama vakamuti

"usasiya mwana wangu
umuchengete anechipo chake
chokumodeler
zvichakuraramisai iwe unechipo
chokuimba chero kouyei
musarambana vanangu ndokuti
ndizorore murugare"

Mike ndiye akati ehoi ini ndaida
kutombundira mama asi
vakarambisisa hanzi nyika
yandiri neyauri hadzidyidzane
mwanangu ndakaramba
ndichiita nharo kusvika
ndakurohwa baba zvichinzinzi
dzokera asi Mike hameno
aaenda kupi kwakupepuka
ndichiita kuchururuka ziya Mike

akagara paside pangu
nechitrowel chaaipukutisa ziya

"ko chiii asi warwara hre"

"kwete ndarota bad dreams
chete"

"warotei my angel udza dady"
aitaurira munzeve vachiita
achindi ndikisser nzeve zvokuti
ndakaguma ndonzwa kutsva
mandiri iye aive ongopfemera
padenga sendere takadyanana
miromo zvokuti chero nasatan

nemadhimoni ake akasvotewa
takazogeza kwakumboenda
kumapfura mhupo takato
trivella kuendako takaenda
kunonzi kuZhove. Road yese
taifamba tichiita nyaya
tichiseka zvedu takasviko
bhadhara palorge 1 room
ndokuenda kumasheep
takanokwira sheep yevanhu 2
tichirovana nemvura imomo
yooooo it was so sweet

" ko fish wadziona hre"

"handina ini"

"yoooooooo meso mashoma saka
waonei kana usina kuona fish
yagamba apo"

" ndirikungoona lorrein ini
maziso akavharwa nerudo"

"yooooo pakaipa"

"bby ndanenzara ini todyei
nhai"

"handei kurikugochwa uko"

Takatanga kufamba zvedu
tichienda ikoko apa paitorira
zvapo like paauya muimbi ini
ndaitoda kuti ndinyatsoona kuti
muimbi wacho ndiani ko ndini
ndadiii. Takambozosvika here

Mike afonerwa naEllen achiti
vati kana muchida mwana
wedu huyai naye mangwana
chaiko. Zvakaitika ndezvekudai,
day rauya Mike akataura
nadady vake panyaya
dzekunoroora vakati
kunongoenda munyai isu
tozoenda kana panelist so Mike
akatuma driver wake nemari
kuGweru kunopa baba asi baba
vaiti bamnn baba Tendai

ndovachanomira semunyai
ikoko. Saka paka4newa naEllen
takazotenga mataka away
sevanhu vaive nenzara hatina
hedu kuzoita nguva taive tatove
muroad kudzokera
kubetitbridge but taisasvika
tichimira hedu nokuti taitodiwa
kuGweru

"ko ukungopfemereka nei nhai"

"umm zvakaoma bby let's hope
havanorambe fut"

Apa ndakazonyatsoita stress
zvokuti chero kutaura handina

kumbozotaura aimbozama
hake Mike kundinyengerera
nekunditaudza asi zvaitove
Kure neni chaiko
ndakazopindura ati

"ko tikaenda hedu nebulawayo
road"

"no handei neMasvingo road"

"oky bhooo wani"

Ndakazofunga kumbofonera
hangu tete Evelyn vaimbisimbisa
asizvaisambove mumoyo
wangu takazosvika hedu
kuGweru baba vaitovepo vana
tete vainzi vaenda kutown

" ndimika Murambwi
makadzihwa dzekumarooro"

Mike akabvunza baba vake inio
ndakabva ndaita kuteya nzveve
chaiko baba vacho ndopavakati

"zvakaoma mwanangu hanzi
hazvanzanzi yavo yakaramba
pfuma tete vacho ndovakazoti
Aiwa ukadaro unewareswa ivo
ngavanouya naye musikana
wacho ummmmmmmmm
hatisati tambozvinzwa isu kuti
munyai anoenderana
nevanyairwi asi zvazvadai
musazvidya moyo toenda
mangwana todiwako na12
masikati, asi nhai muroora ko

mukoma varikumba mwana
wababa venyu hre"

"hongu baba ndiye
anonditevera iyeye"

Havana havo zvavakazotaura
asi ndakatoona kuti zvavataura

hazvisi zvese zvakanoitika.

Lorence aive asisinei neni

chokwadi Mikel akazoti

"ndikudzoka ndoda

kumhomhanya mutown"

ndakasara takangonyararidzana

hedu nababa vaMikel kusvika

ndazooneka

" baba regai ndimbopinda
mumba matete Ellen ndizorore
ndaneta"

"ehoi ambuya zororai henyu
vanouya manje manje"

Ndakasimuka kwakutanga
kufamba ndakananga kumba
kwaEllen ndakuda kupinda
mumba ndakanzwa munhu
aichema hanzi wondiuraya kani
eehe ipapo kuside ikoko chaiko.
Zvaibuda nemuneimwe room
ndakasviko vhura door ndichiti
ndibatsire munhu wanei haa
mashura mubani chaiwo wangu
Mike aive achitokwiran*

natete musikana webasa
wepamba apa moziva ndakaita
sendichawa ndakangoswedza
nemadziro kwakugara pasi
neweti neweti handina
kumbofungira kuti Mike
angandidai akanga andicheka
nerakagomara kuita kundibaya
moyo chaiko vakaita zvavaiita
vasina kuona kuti ndapinda
mumba ini ndakabva
ndakambaira ndichibuda

mumba munya kwakumira
ndichidongorera
nehwangwaridza yedoor

"ende unonaka bby ummmm
this days zvave kunyanya
pamwe inhumbu yaunayo"

"kunyepa unoti dai ndainaka
waizouya nemumwe mukadzi
ini ndiripo hre ende
kamusikana kako ndakakamaka
zvokuti ndichakaitira plan"

"no bby usamuudze kuti
todanana ini iwe. ndokuda
ndokuitira zvese ndoda kuti
nditokubvisa pano unogara
wega mimba isati yaonekwa
bby"

"oky but iwe Uchida kunoroora
umwe here kana wamuroora
wotoroorao neni kana
ukasadaro panofiwa pano ini
haunyatsondipihwa mushe....."

Ndakazobvapo ndonzwa
zvokufiwa kwakusviko geza
ndaiita kuzvishingisa pasina

nguva lorence akafona
kwakuti.....

End of chapter

Chapter 10

Mikel ♦ □

Rinemanyanga hariputirwe
chokwadi ndakashaya kuziva
kuti lorrein aive azviziva nguvai

uye sei kuti ini ndodanana
nemushandi wepamba pedu
ende anemimba ummmmmmm
regai vakuru vakati madziro
anenzeve

"Ko ukunyararirei ndichibvunza
kuti unoda ndife ndisati

ndakura here nokuda vakadzi
kwako ikoko nhasi ndoda
unoudza vanababa vako namai
vako kuti iwe wakudanana
nezunde rako usiyane neni
unoda kundisanganisa hausvodi
here kuvanherera imhosva here
unoda kunditorera advantage
yokuti ndiri nherera unoti vako
ndevembeu here vabereki
vachafa uchazvionao kuti
hupenyu hwenherera

hwakaoma chokwadi hauna
nyadzi urimunhu vani uchirega
hako kunoroora ndisiye
nehunherera hwangu roora
tete vanenhumbu yako
ndichawanao anondida asinga
cheat wandirwadzisa kuita
kundibaya nerakagomara nguva
yese handaifunga kuti uri benzi
rakadya matuzvi haupfungi
unokwesa musoro nedombo .
Zvino kubva nhasi chiziva izvi ini

handina nhamo yevarume kana
nguva yakwakana ndomuwana
iwe neni zvedu ngazvipere
handi share murume harisi
sadza ndaenda ini"

"Sory bby but it's not what you
think nda..... nda.....

nda..... ndandaenda

kunotenga huni mom vati

vanoda kubika Beans so nda...

nda-----

nda_____nda.....ndandichiudz

a tete kuti ndaisa huni kushade

bby"

Ko zvambonyatso famba sei
nhai veduweeee ko ndabhaiza
papiko haaaaa lorrein
ndigomullosser hre veduwee
but kana ari Musta amuudza
ndomuraraya chete anoti
zvaaita chimimba chake ototi
atove mukadzi wangu who
knows pamwe ndeyamudhara
nxiii akuda kuonererwa manje .
Veduweeee ini house helper

wedu ndakadanana naye asina
kana gore achishanda pamba
pedu uye ndaive ndisati
ndadanana naLorreine.

ndaimuda zvokuti ndaida
kutorova vanhu nesupprise day
remainiro but ndakazo notes
kuti arikudanana nababa vangu
ndopakatanga kupera rudo
rwangu ipapo kusvika iye
akuzviona akandibvunza
handina hangu kuda kumuudza

ndakati regai tione kunowira
tsvimba nedohwe rudo rwaiswa
harwo asi ini ndaive
ndongonyengerera kudya
mumunda ko kanyama kaa
nyaya dzekukurunga idzi
ndakazviudza kuti ndichatsvaga
umwe uyu ndicharamba
ndichingodanana naye kusvika
zvaita chero ndaroora ini naye
takatenderana izvozvo
namudhara ndakaona

sevaitaimirana pamapay day ini
. nokuti pandaitarisa
conversation yavo vairatidza
kungozodyanana zvenhu kwete
kudanana asi moms vaisazviziva
. Munoziva ndakaita bp
zvekutoonda nezuva rimwe
here chainyanyondidya moyo
kuti lorrein awanep information
nokuti chero masisters angu
ose hapana anozviziva izvi
ndiripakati pekufunga kudaro

Ellen akabva apinda akabata
box pizza inn hake kwakusvikoti

"ko hautaure kuti wauya hre
bby ndatozoona pic raposter
naMikel pastas ndikati rega

ndikuugire pizza ndoziva iri
favourite yako"

"Zviripiko sahwira ndatambwa
yakaoma namukoma vako ko
waidii kutaura kuti....."

"Ummmmmmmm kuti aimbove
nemukadzi here ndakati
pamwe akakuudza sory bby im
sory i hope uchandiregerera
hako"

Hezvo ko Ellen akutii fut nhai
ndakaona Lorrein achiita
kudumbirwa ini ndakazoti kuna
Ellen

"Bastard wako iwe Ellen unoda
kundiputsira rudo rwangu
ndiwe waudza Lorrein kuti
ndodanana natete uneshure
iwe unoti ndingadanane nehure

rababa here asi unoonna
sendisina kukwana heeeeee
heeeeee ndokurova unozvihwa
that's why ndichifarira kugara
ndega kuharare ndindine peace
of mind kwete zvako zvekuda
kundiita muipi unoti
ndakamboroora kuita girl friend
kuroora here "

Ndaive ndogopenga penga
zvematanda nyadzi chaizvo ko
naiyeo Ellen rake idzvungu here
akudirao petrol pamoto seiko.
Zvino ndaive ndotsva kwese
kumusana nekudumbu Ellen
aipopota kunoo lorrein, asi
ndaizviudza kuti semurume
handipererwe ndofa ndazama
lorrein haana kuda kupedza
nguva yake akabvunza Ellen

"ko baba namai varipi
ndivaoneke ini ndafunga
kuenda kwandinokodzera
kugara neunherera hwangu
sahwira"

"ummmmmm bby is not
W....."

"usambotaura neni hako
usambozama zvako fool"

"chiii chaizvo chanyatsoitika
lorrein ko Mike arikuti
wamuudza kuti ndati
anodanana natete how?
When? Chiii nhai lorrein can
you explain to me please"

"chunhu ichi chaunoti mukoma
ichi chodanana namaid wenyu
zvakanwanda haticharevi good
byeeee Ellen kana wandisuwa
you can call me but usafone
uchindiudza zvebenzi rakadya
duzvi iri nxiiiiiiiiiiiiii unokwira
panokwira baba uri rombe
Mike mese baba vako muri

marombe muchafa nechirwere
chimwe chipenzi chemunhu
nxaaa ipapa rakunguita se
down syndrome
nxiiiiii....."

Akatukirira mwanasikana but
ndaisamushora hangu nokuti
ndaive ndakupa ronda chairo
ndakaona Ellen achiti kugara
pasi chaipo kwakutanga
kuchema achiti ko Mikel
wadarireiko kudaro
akazobvunza lorrein kuti

" Saka nhai beastie saka iwe
wazoudzwa nani nhai"

"handina kuudzwa ndaona
ndega ndanyatsomuona achiita
kukwira tete ende

ndaingozviudza kuti something
is wrong somewhere from the
day randakatanga kuuya pano
vamunoti tete vakanditarisa
neziso reguva chairo chidown
syndrome ichi chichiziva kuti
choda kundiuraisa nemunhu
webinga nxiii"

Hezvo kondaive ndaonekwa
aaaaaa zvakaoma shure
nhapitapi inoregwa ichatapira
vakuru vakareva dai
ndakangomusiya kare
ndingadai ndichingori murudo
but todzokerana chete
handingarambwi ndisati
ndadya garden aaaaaa so
ndaifanirwa kuita plan. Ellen
akazobuda naLorrein

vachingopopota ini ndakasara
ndakangogara pasi ko
ndandichadii chokwadi
ndakatanga zvino kuchifunga
kuti ndodii apa imwe pfungwa
yaiti regai ndisiyane naye
ndozeroora hangu Musta imwe
yaiti Mutsa bhodo akarara
nababa ndiripakati pekufunga
ndakanzwa noise kwakuona
Musta achiuya akasvikogara
paside neni mama kwakuti

"chisarudza kuti unoda upi apa
nyatatora nguva hako"

Ndakapererwa nemashoko avo
apa pachokwadi vese ndaivada
ini ndakazongoti rega nditi
lorrein ndopaakatanga kuseka
hake lorrein ini ndisati
ndapedza kutaura kwakuti

"kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk
kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk
kkkkkkkkk handisarudziwe
handisi hembe yebhero ini kana
mada kuti mwana asarudze
zvakutoda achisarudza riri
bhero mhamha kkkkkkkkk
kkkkkkkkk"

Akadaro lorrein kuno akamenya

srs

"ini hangu handisi kuda
kusarudza ndoda iwe lorrein
mudiwa wangu ndinzwisisewo
ka1 kega ndipoo last chance
bby I will never do it again"

Ndakazonzwa dzimu riya
rebinga rotii

"kunyarara nekupusa zvinhu
two zvakasiyana wanzwa iwe
nababa vako
pamakandishandisa pakakwana
ikozvino ndaneta nekuitwa

kasex doll kenyu une uchiti bby
ndiwe une yese ikozvino
wakuti ngoda lorrein nxaaa
saskam remunhu ko
wawamboudza lorrein hre kuti
very soon unenge wafather
kkkkk kkkkkk zvowanikwa
lorrein ingoto gamuchira heart
break yakauya kuvanhu
wotosimba "

" Hezvo wati vanokuita kasex
doll nababa vako kureva dhara
ririmumba umo here kana
ndareswa kunzwa"

"zvandareva mazvinzwa
vamwene"

"Hezvo zvaarimashura baba ava
ibenzi ndoda kuri rova nhasi"

Ummmmmm munhu uyu
haatorina nehunhu angataure
zvakadaro kunamai vangu sure
ndaingofunga ndasara hangu
naMutsa tiri 2. Ndakamutarisa
kwenguva kwakuzonzwa noise
kusiting room ndakasvika
mudhara achiudzirirwa hanzi
namomz

"ndaiti munhu akakura hupenzi
hwopera izvo tsoo une sure
ungarara nemusikana webasa
wouya worara neni nxiiii benzi
rababa ndozvakakupa kuramba
mwana wako izvozvo surskam
remunhu iwe tora twako ubve
pamba pangu"

Moms vaitaura vachitendeka
Musta vasati vapedza kutaura
lorrein akabva atobuda nebag
rake mudhara havana kana
kumboti bufu kwakuzoti
ndakuda kutevera lorrein

"USA.....

....

End of chapter

Chapter 11

Mustaunesu Nyoni

"Munoti ndiendepi ndichisiya
murume wangu nhai mhamha"

Ndakabvunzira manyawi
zvangu kovangandidii
sevanorowa ini havana kuzoda
kuramba vongotaura havo
ndoluck ravakaita Mike haasi
hake murume wangu
wekutanga koatove murume
wanguka moti zvoguma nei ini

ndakaroowa ka6 aka ndekechi
7 nditori nevana 5 kumusha
mukuru arikuita grade 7
mumwe nemumwe anababa
vake lorrein ndowandaingoda
kuwachisa asi ini handina
kuuyiswa pano paNkomo
nokuda kwemari
ndakauyandine mission yangu
.chakaitika mai Mikel
vakambotora mukoma watete
vangu vachiri musikana ende

baba vaMikel ndomukomana
wacho saka ndingangoti
ndakatumwa natete kuzoputsa
musha uyu . so ini ndoita
nursing ndobasa rangu.
Ndakauya pano ndikaita
zvandakavinga zvikaita tete
vakati ndaifanirwa kudananana
nababa Mikel ndowanikwa
navo but ini ndaida Mike
pakurova kushini vaive slow

mudhara ava waisepi dady

Mike

aaaaaa vaiziva zvavanoita baba

ivava ndakazoseka hangu Mai

Mike vakuti

"uri zungairwa Addmore hauna
kutombokwana asi ndiwe
wakuripa ngozi yababa vako
vekufira pamusoro peunder age
hre murume mukuru kuita
sechanana njere dzakanamiwa
nemadhoti....."

"zvese zvamuri kutaura
ndikuzvinzwa huye

ndikuchenjeta hamusimi
makadzinga dangwe ramukoma
vangu imi ndamu4nera ati
achauya mufane kubva mumba
mababa vake as for iwe musta
what ever you call you self ini
newe hatidanane ende hatina
kumbogara tadanana ini
ndaikukecha ndichikupa mari
handina zuva randakakukwira
ndikasa kupa mari nhasi
wondifumura pamberi pemhuri

yangu chokwadi
ungandichinjanisa nemwana
wangu in my own house hauna
kurairwa iwe pfambi. handina
musi wandakauudza kuti
ndokuda wanzwa haunyare
wakaita sei Mikel rega lorrein
aende kumba kwavo you don't
deserve her uneimwe pfungwa
irikuremera idzimwe urikutaura
kuti waiziva ndichiita
zvekukecha this thing end

unoziva fut kuti iye nesu tomwa
maARV but ndopaunosvika
kuzvikanda so why nhai why "

"zvamuri kutaura zvese
kwandiri history ko mwana
wamuri kunzi makadzinga

ndiani. Saka zvekudzinga vanhu
mazvijaira kababa Lovemore
makamudzinga fut ummmm
hamuna moyo"

"zvanhasi handichada kutaura
newe Mikel"

"ummmm zvemusha uno
bodo ndazvitadza ini"

Ndakatozoonna kuti ndikasaita
zvangu chaizvo ndinonyura

pano saka ndaifanirwa kuita
plan ndakazofunga kutokonya
Mike otsamwa makuseni
ndomuka ndomusiya akarara
ndonoita zvinhu zvangu
.ndakangobuda ndikaenda
kusango ndakasviko tsvaga
mishonga yangu.

Ndakazoiwana ndaneta chaiko
kumba ndakazodzokera hangu
ndatoona kuti zvangu zvaive
zvaita. Ndakasvika pagedhe

kwakuona mashura hembe
dzangu dzaive panze pegedhe
pamusoro padzo pane chipepa
chakanzi

"patakatamba pakakwana ini
nezvako bodo ndatevera
musikana wangu true love
never end"

Idzi ndodzaiva ngano dzana
tsuro nagudo anonyepa
mukoma achanditsvaga hake
ndakabva ndatatora zvinhu
zvangu kwakupinda paroad
ndaيدا kunotsvaga imba
kunana mukobha uku
ndaifamba road yese

ndichibvunza kwakudarika
paneimwe imba Mike
akafugama achikumbira lorrein
ruregerero ndakanzwa
sendinotsva ndakabva ndatora (
ka do as i say) kwakuifuriridza
ndakaona Mike achisimuka
achirova lorrein nemambama
kwakuzoita zvekumutema
paside pedumbu nedombo
lorrein akangodonha ndiye
ziiiii ndakaseka ndikati ronaka

richakweva rimwe kana
rokwehwa hanzi mavara azara
ivhu aandinetsa nguvai yareba
ini ndotoda guva rake nokuti
ndinzwe Moyo uchizorora
chaiko ndakazofamba hangu
neroad kwakutanga kunzwa
kudamwa

Lorrein 

Moziva unosvika nguva yokuti
pfungwa dzomira kupfunga
ndainzwa sendinotsva mumoyo

nokuda kwenyaya dza Mikel
zvandakaitirwa naMike
zvaikunda zvandakaitirwa
nalorence Mike akandirwadzisa
ndakati regai ndibve hangu
pamba pavo kwaive kwatosviba
ndakatsvaga mota
dzebeitbridge ndikadzishaya
ndakazoti better ndiinde
kumba kumukobha ndozoita
plan kwachena hangu
ndakasviko rara mangwana

ndakamuka padoor panenock
ndaiti ndiani munhu
asingapinduri ndakatarisa time
ndokuona dzakuma past 3 pm
hezvo ko ndarara marariro vani
ekutadza kuziva kuti kwaedza
nhai ndakawana ari Mike
handina kuda kuti apinde
mumba ndakabvunza

" makadii henyu
ndingakubatsirai"

"usandidaro my love I really
love you unoziva ndikuita
kuzvitonga nekuda

kwezvandakaita hre I'm very
sorry bby"

" teerera uteerere Mike ini
newe hapachina ndaiti ini newe
hapachina ndakudzokorodza
zvee ini newe hapachina
wanzwa hre"

"kwete usadaro mudiwa wangu
inipauri ndakaperera
usandidaro"

Takaita nguva refu tichinetsana
iye achiti ndide ini ndichiti
kwete ndopaakazochinja face
kwakuti

"fuck you mheni" akatanga
kundirova apedza
kwakunditema nechidhina

kwakutomhanya semunhu
anopenga achingoti

"Musta Musta ndokuda mutsa
ndokuda mhani "

Ini ndaive ndakuita kuyuwira
nemarwadzo ndaishaya kana
neplan chaiyo akandirova
pambavhu zvokuti ndakanzwa
mbavhu sedza gurika gurika
chaiko ndakachema
ndikazvirenga veduweeee
ndakatuka zuva randakatanga
kuonana naMike kusvika zuva
rebhavhadheyi rangu nezuva
randakamubvuma
ndakazviudza kuti chero ko uyei

handaizombofofa ndakabvuma
kudzokerana naye
ndakazongonzwa kudamwa
nemunhu wandisina kuziva apa
kuti ndidaire ndainzwa mweya
wangu uchipera chaiko-----

Ellen Nkomo 

Ndakarwadziwa kusvika
pekupedzisira nezvaive zvaitwa
Lorrein shamwari yangu

nebrother yangu chokwadi
kune vanhu vasina moyo
chaaive ovingira Lorrein
kunomurova chiiiiii
ndakachema ndikazvirega
mushure mekunge ndaphonera
Lorrein phone ikadairwa
nanurse . Zvakaitika ndezvekuti
mushure mezhohwezvo vanhu
vakanorara Mikel hameno
akararap naMusta but i think
vakarara vese mumba maMike

nokuti mumba maMusta
makarara musina munhu
.makuseni takamuka Mikel
akagara musiting room ega
achinyora katsamba kwakutora
bag raMusta nechipaper chiya
kwakunozvisiya kunze
kwegedhe haana kudzoka
akagarisa akauya apinda
mumba make kwakubuda
akapfeka bomber jacket reblack
kwakutobuda asina waataura

naye kana kuoneka
ndakangotiio hameno but
kumuka kwa Musta asipo
hakwaimbondiitira mushe
hangu .ndakazoita basa rese
nekubika kwakudzokera
kunorara ndakarara
ndakatanga kurota Lorrein
achichema zvaipisa tsitsi achiti
hupenyu hwakaoma chokwadi
zvino ndichazovei ndichadiwa
nani ndakazoita sendaive

ndanaye tichitamba mupool
but taisave takagara mumvura
taive takagara mumaends umu
makumbo ndoaive mumvura
Lorrein achiratidza kufara
chaizvo aiita seaive ahwina
modeling akapihwa imba
nemota kuEurop but
chakandinetsa Mikel aive
akugara naMusta
ndokuzongopepuka ndapepuka
ndakati rega ndiphonere

sahwira sezvo ndaida
kumbonomuvaraidza hangu
semunhu asati awana basa
kudai .ndakatora 4ni
kwakumu4nera phoni
ndopayakadairwa nemumwe
mukadzi akati

📞 Hello im Mrs shoko
ndikudaira phone ndiri ku
Gweru hospital ndingazivao

kuti ndikutaura nani wemuridzi
wephoni iyi number
dzakangonzi

MY EVERYTHING

saka ndandichida kuziva kuti
munehukama here ?"

Kuhospital how munhu
wandaive naye zuro pano
ndakaramba ndakabata phoni
nekupererwa kwakuzonzwa
yakatwao . Pasina nguva phoni
yangu yakaringer ende yaive
landline number

"Hello who is speaking"

📞 Im Mrs shoko ndikuphona
ndiri kuchipatara chemuno
muGweru ndabvunza mubunzo
hamuna kupindura phone iyi

yawanikwa muhomwe
yemumwe musikana
arikuratidza kuti arohwa nokuti
auyiswa pano nemumweo
mukomana ati anonzi
LOVEMORE.....

"Haana kunyanyokuvara here
oky thanks i will be there in 30
minutes time"

📞 Arikuratidza kuti akuvara
anonzani zita rake

"Lorrein Sibanda" ndakapindura
ndotobata macarkeys angu
kwakupinda mumota pasina
nguva ndaive ndasvika
ndakawana Lorrein achinzi ari
pacommer ndakanzi ndigare
pareception ndaingonamata
kuti dai hake akararama aiva
amurova ndaisanyatso ziva but
pfungwa dzaingoti Mikel

madocter aingoita up and down
ini ndiripo mumwe doctor
ndopaakauya akasvikoti

"Muri chiii chalorrein Sibanda "

"Sister"

Ndakapindura ndichiita kunzwa
mudumbu kwakuzonzi
nadocter uya

"Tinehurombo

ne.....

End of chapter

Chapter 12

Lorence Sibanda 

Zvinhu zvazvachindiomera
manje ndaigaro rota baba

vachindirova vachindimhanyisa
amai vondidira marasha
anopisa ndaitoshaya kuti ko
vabereki vangu vakatsamweiko
zvavondidaro .kozota rimwe
dady ndakamuka ndakafizuka
fizuka ndaive ndarara
ndichirota baba vachipopota
hanzi

" basa rokutambisa pfuma
yangu uchiidyisa navatorwa
mwana wangu achitambura "

"Mwana wenyu ndiye asingade
kudya akati anemari dzake wani
ndisiyei regai kundirova handisi
ndakakuurayai ini "

"Tichapedzerana mira uone
uchadzidza chikoro munhu

akasashanda chinhu
haarwadziwe nacho pfuma
yaunopa silivia wakaishandepi
handina kuromba ndakashanda
nesimba rangu ini ende
ndaishandira vana vangu nhasi
iwe ndopawoiparadza nasilivia
unorevesa iwe heeeheeeeee
ndogona kungokuuraya ukaita
zvokutamba neni wanzwa hre
iwe ,kana wada zveupenyu
teverera vana vangu vese uuye

navo vagare pamba kunyanya
Lorrein usatomboita
zvekunonokera unorwara ukafa
iwe uudze mukadzi wako kuti
kana oda mwana unosiya
kunyengerwa nasilivia woita
zvatakatenderana wanzwa "

Ndaitdza kuzvinzwisisa ini ko asi
lorrein arikuenda kun'anga
kanhi ndaifanirwa kuudza tete
nezvehope idzi ndovaizoziva
zvokuita. Hope hadzina
kumbobvira dzabuda
mupfungwa dzangu ende
ndairamba ndichingoona baba
vachindirova amai varimumoto
vachindikupira marasha
anopisa haaaa zvakaoma

chokwadi asi ndiine shuwa
yokuti lorrein akuita zven'anga
anoda ndione sekuti vabareki
vakundisupa ndigovenga tete
kwete tete haasi munhu akaipa
asi vanhu ndovanovareswa.
Melissa ndakamuudza hope
kwakutanga kuti

"kana zvirizvo zvamarota
shumba yangu zvirinani tiende
kwamadzimai Mariah
ndakanzwa neshamwari yangu
hanzi vanoita kunhonga nezviri
pasi pemvura chaipo vakatouya
muno mumberegwa last month
vachibva kuChiweshe. Aiwa
ivavo vanotopisa vakatosiyana
netumwe twumaporofita
twemunozu utwuhandei kani "

" tete vangabvuma here plus
zvemaporofita handina
kuzvijaira ndakangokurira
muchurch ini "

" aaaaaaaa usada kundihwa iwe
handidi nemashoko angu saka
kun'anga ndokuchurch hre
zvatisati takamboenda
kuchurch chibviriro asi wati
n'anga kahi nxiii"

" chirega kutungamidza hasha
Melissa toendarega titaure
natete chete"

"tete tete pazvose zvaautoita
lunge ndiri mukadzi watete
muchapedzisira makutoti

tengerwa maburukwa natete
uri fuza romunhu"

Handina kuzomboda kupindura
ndakabva ndatofunga kunoonona
tete ndivaudze nezvehope
dziya ndiri muroad kuenda
ndakasangana naMadam
Nkomo vari mumota yaive
yakazara vana vechikoro vakati

"uri pano hako hazvanzanzi
ichifa kuchipatara hauna Moyo
neiko naiwe Sibanda"

"ko aita sei ungaziva zvinhu
zvausina kuudzwa hre nhai"

"Kana unechido chokuziva
muphonere ndaenda ini"

Kuti angave achinzwei Lorrein
ummmmmm kuti
ndimuphonere hre ?
Ndaizvibvunza mibvunzo isina
anopindura ko iye adii
kundiphona kana achida help
yangu nhaimi ndakazozviudza
kuti ndombobvunza tete kuti
ndimuphonere hre kana kuti
titange tafamba nokuti ini

naLorreine tatatove mvura ne
oil chaizvo . Ndakazongoona
ndatosvika pamba patete
nokuda kwekugayana
kwepfungwa.ndakatanga
kurova maoko ndichipinda
muyard

"Tisvikeo vokwaMukanya "

"Svika mwanawehazvanzi
yangu ugoona ndatotuma
Tavonga kumba kwako izvozvi
munenge mapesana road ipapa
nokuti iye aenda neyegandiwa
reshanje iyo iwe ndoona
uchibudira neye mota gara
hako pachituro icho muzukuru"

"Hoooo kwakwakanaka hre
tete kwamapfumo tuma
mwana rungwanani rwuno
kudai"

"Aiwa kwakanaka chaizvo
kungoti ndandakupfunga chete
mwana wehanzwadzi Fiona
fiona iwe isira sekuru tea
mumba umo "

"Ndandichitoda riri sadza tete
mongozivao vanhu vekuchurch

kwedu kwandakupinda uko
vanotoda chisadza chaicho"

Tete vakatanga vaseka
kwakuzoti

"Wakatanga kupinda svondo
rinhi iwe usandisetsa "

"Asi hamuzivi ndakatendeuka
kwakudzadzarika hre nhai tete
kwedu kumasese kauku "

"Hooo zviya aaaaaa chimwa tea
ndimbokuudza nyaya
yandanzwa"

Ndakatora tea iya kwakutanga
kumwa takamboita chinguva
pasina ataura neumwe kusvika
tete vazoti

"Wambonzwa zvandanzwa
here"

"Kwete tete hanziiko "

"Hanzii Lorrein ari muchipatara
kuGweru kuti haadaro abatwa
nemukondombera here "

Ndakaseka zvangu kamutauriro
katete kaipedza power

"Hamenoo ndatozvinzwao
muroad ndichiuya kuno ndikati

rega nditanga ndanzwa imi kuti
ndomuphonera here ndinzwe
kuti chii"

"Kwako kuwandirwa neatym
here siya akadaro ndizvo
angware "

"Tete kumba hakusi kurarika
ndikuona vana baba naamai
vachipopota hanzi basa
rokutambisa pfuma yangu
uchipa vatorwa vana vangu
vachitambura kuti chingave
chiii nhai tete "

"Haiwao kungoti Lorrein
aneachifamba saka zvakuda
titoenda kwasekuru banda
vanozvipedza izvo haiwao"

"Ndosaka muripo tete chero
Melissa ndambomuudza iye
achida zvokuti tiende kwana
madzimai uku aaaaaa
matogona ende
handimuphonere Lorrein
ndokuti angware taurai henyu
tete "

Takazoita hedu dzimwe nyaya
tete kwakuzopfonera sekuru
Banda vachibvunza kuti variko
here , sekuru vaya n'anga vakati
variko hatina kuzogarisa
takabva tatoendako takasvika
pamba pen'anga pakagara

.....

Ellen

Doctor akauya kwakusvikoti

"muri chiii chalorrein"

"sister" ndakapindura
ndakutonzwa mudumbu
chaiwo

"tinehurombo neinformation
yamagamuchira tatisati
tamuongorora zvakakwana
haana hake kunyanyo kuvara
zvokuti anytime anogona
kumuka endai henyu
munomuona"

"thank you sir"

Ndakapinda muroom macho
kwakutowana lorrein akarara.
Ndaingonamata kuti dai hake

angomuka hake. Ndakagaramo
zve3 hours asati mamuka
zvokuti ndaive ndatove warried
ndopaakazomuka kwakuti

"ndirip ndinaniko?"

"uneni bbby wakunzwa sei
ndini Ellen bby"

"Oooo oky ko wandiuyisirei
kuno nhai"

"nda4nerwa zvichinzi wakuvara
handisi kutoziva kuti chiii
chakaitika bby"

"I'm still remember
ndichirohwa naMike zvakaoma
zvandinaitwa nyika ino
ndofanirwa kumboenda
kuchurch chaiko nokuti
ummmm zvakaoma"

"tozotaura bby ukunzwa sei
saka"

"ummmm zvikurwadza
imbotarisa uone kuti paadiii"

Aitotaura achindiratidza pane
ronda ndakaona pasina hapo
kunyanho kuvara asi mapapers
ake arikuti akakuvarira mukati
so paitodiwa hapo matables
ekucleaner ropa rakabundira
mukati. Doctor akazouya akati
lorrein anogona uenda hake

kumba ozouya kana date
rerevie rasvika

"saka ndoanzwa sei patables
acho"

"akanyorwa"

"oky"

Hatina kuzogarisa hedu tabva
tabuda ndimubatsira kufamba
kwakusvikopinda mumota
mangu road yese taiita hedu
nyaya tichiseka ndaitomuudza
kuti Mike naMutsa hameno

vakaendep havasi kuonekwa
tichitoseka hedu
ndopatakasviko wana haano
mashura mubani aive lorence
nemumwe mukadzi wandisina
kuziva ndakafara at least
varangarirao lorrein nhasi

"ko mukadzi ana lorence ndiani
bby"

"nditete but moyo wangu
urikuti ndisasvike pavari apo"

"ko why bby"

" ita utern titanga
tambonobatsirwa tete
handivachenese ini varikudeiko
ipapa"

Handina hangu kuda kuita
nharo naye ndakangoita
sekureva kwake

End of chapter

Chapter 13

Lorrein 

Life without parents haisi nyore
guys zvangu zvakutoda
vanofamba naJesu ini
ndazvitadza pandakarohwa
naMike ndakazongomuka
ndakarara muchipatara paside
pangu papana my everything
Ellen ,mwana ndomuda hangu
uyu ane imwe care yandisati
ndamboona . Mushure
mekunge ndabudiswa
muchipatara takapinda hedu

mumota yaEllen kwakunanga
kumukobha ,asi ini pfungwa
dzaive kubeitbridge ndaive
ndangosiya musikana ega kuti
ndaiwana kwakanaka kumba
kwacho here hameno
ndakazopfunga hangu kuti
ndiende kumukobha ndopfumo
perekedza naEllen nokuti
condition yangu nepublic
transport hazvifambidzane
ndingatoto dzindirwa zvangu

mongooziva malodherwo

emushika shika imi .

Ndakazobudiswa mundangariro

naEllen akuti

"Ko mukadzi ana Lorence ndiani
nhai Lorrein"

Ndakaona vari tete nhaimi ko
yavingei mai iyoyi
ummmmmmm hapana kumira
mushe apa ndakabva ndaudza
Ellen kuti

"Ita uten tete handivachenese
ndoda kutanga ndabatsirwa"

Haana hake kuita nharo
akangoita sezvandaive
ndamuudza kwakufamba
neroad yainanga kumukobha 7

ndopatakaona paiimbiwa
pakazara vanhu vemasowe
zvokuti maybe paive
nemusangano

"Ngatingoenda ipapa bby"

"Hande"

Takaburuka tisina kana dhuku
kana mazamiya ewhite

anosungwa kumasowe aya
ummmmmmm ini ndaive
ndotosvoda nokuda kwemaziso
andaipihwa nevanhu
ndakashinga kufamba vamwe
baba vakamhanya vachiuya
kwataibva neko kwakusvikoti

"Rufaro kwamuri vana
madzimai endai neroad iyo
iripamuti uyo ndoinopindwa
nayo nanamadzimai kuno
ndekwana baba"

"Ehoi kusaziva sory"

"Hazvina mhosva vana
madzimai"

Takabva tadzokera kumashure
kwakunopinda nepaidiwa paya
tisati tambosvika
takagamuchirwa nemumwe
musikana aive akanaka
kwakutiti

"Makadii vana madzimai "

Takaseka aaaaaa anoda
kutotichembedza Ellen ndiye
akazoti

"Tiri vasikana isu asi toita
semamai here"

"Kwete asi kuno kumasowe
munhukadzi wese ndimadzimai
chero mwana ane 2 minutes

dzokuzvarwa ari musikana
ndimadzimai "

"Zvagozihwa nani soryy munhu
washe ko vanobatsira
vanowanikwa papi nhai"

"Ndinonzi madzimai tsitsi oyi
mimonero iye monerai
musenge maduku
zvamakarukwa zvisaonekwe"

haana kupindura
zvandakabvunza akatipa
micheka kwakutanga kusunga
ndopandakanzwa ndodamwa
hezvo asi ndauya
pandozikamwa

"Rufaro kwamuri ana madzimai
vari kumabag murikudiwa
nomweya madzimai Lorrein
ngavakasire"

Ndeumwe madzikomana
aidaidzira akamira pakati
pevanhu musikana wataive

naye akabva atoti nditeverei
kwakusvikoti

" pfugamai apa vana madzimai"

Airatidza kuva nerudo
musikana uyu

"Rufaro kwamuri madzimai ava
ngavawadzigwe jira jena
vaimbirwe mavers etsitsi
matatu vachengetwe nenzwi
mudzimu unoera ndigozo
kurukura nhaurwa pamusoro
penyama neropa ravo "

Vasati vapedza kutaura jira riya
raratowadziwa ndikanzi
ndipfugame ndakapfugama
paya kwakutanga kunzwa
vanhu votoimba

"*Tsitsi* *dzaMaria*

dzakabara *Yeso* ,*hai*

Yeso *mwanakomana*

weNazareta "

Rakadaro sowe rese vachiimba
vakaimba kanokwana katatu
kwakuzoti

"Hiya hemeni"

Ndakazonzwa mumwe
arisimudza yoooooooo vanhu
vanoimba ivava

" *Amai Maria magadharina
burukai* *netsitsi ,amai Maria

magadharina* *burukai
netsitsi* ."

Vakaimba katatu futi
kwakuchizoimbwa
rokupedzisira

"*Tsitsi dzinenge mvura*

ngadzidururwe ,kuda kwenyu

Mwari ngakuiite zita renyu

ngarinamatwe"

Ndakatanga kutendererwa
nekamwe kamukomana kadiki
kaitenderera kachimhanya .
Muporofita akazoti

"madzibaba ipai musondosi
ndota anembe madzimai ivavo
katatu pahuma"

Kahana kakarova ndanzwa
zvekunembewa pahuma
haaaaa nhasi zvangu
ndichaboogwa huma nenyaya

yenhamo iyi ndakaita
kutsinzingira ndopandakanzwa
kunyorwa kaplus zvinyoro--
nyoro pahuma ndakaramba
ndakatsinzina ndopandakazonzi
ndisimuke ndakasimuka
kwakunjeva njeva ndichitsvaga
Ellen kana mumuona
ndakangozogarao kumamai
ndinzwe baba vava vachineni

"madzimai lorrein pfugamai"

Ndakapfungama madzibaba
vaya kwakutanga kuimba

"*inhamo saka_ baba tauya,
inhamo* *saka baba tauya"*

"poshi ndinoti makorokoto,
makorokoto mwanasikana
nokutsika kwawaita munzimbo
ino. Mwaka wamasvika
kumabag ndaoneswa nhamo
nematambudziko, kuchema
nokuchema panyama neropa
renyu madzimai. Ndaona
vabereki hatichina vakadyiwa
nevadyi vevanhu. Hazvina

mhoswa munhu washe. Mwaka
wandiri kutaura nemi
ndikuzama kuera hana henyu
ndaona yakasimba chaiko
mauya Nani akubatsirei kunzwa
mashoko madzimai

"ndauya nesister hangu"

"Ngaapfunga nemi munhu
wamauya naye"

Ellen akauya kwakupfugama
takazonzi endai pagwanza
muite zvekugara
mungarwadziwe mabvi takaita
sekudaro pasina nguva
tatofambiwa nesu

"ndaoneswa makuva maviri
arikupfuta moto pamusha
wokwenyu, ndabvunza
vashakabvu varere kuti ko sei
musina kuzorora vakati
tingazorora sei vachitendeka
kwamamuri madzimai,
ndaramba ndakatarisa
kwakuona mumwe mukadzi
wava dana ivo nezita vachimuti
Silivia aakabata bakatwa
kunerimwe divi akapakatira

museve ndabvunza inzwi
mudzimu unoera kuti ko sei uye
arikurwei mukadzi uyu ndikanzi
arikuda kuparadza musha uyu
wokwaSibanda kana pane
pandapotsa ndiudzei
madzimai"

"ndizvozvo chaizvo hamuna
kureswa"

" ndanzi ndisanyanye kukuudzai
zvizhinji ndikupei munamato

uyu asi musaenda kumukobha
16 kwamabva nokuti ndaona
muchitsvagwa vanhu vamaona
havasi vanhu zvikwambo
zvatumwa natete dai
mangosvika maifanirwa kudai
makutopenge chaiko"

"Aiwa madzibaba ini
ndanyatsoona lorence natete
vacho vakagara paveranda"

"kwete havasi madzimai ivo
varikumusha izvozvi kana
munenharo ipai munhu
number aise pawhatsApp
aphonere lorence izvozvi
ndikutoona atori online"

Vanhu vakatanga kuti ehe
ngaavonerwa nevideo call
mumwe madzibaba akati

"ndipei number munhu washe"

"0784874..."

Vakaisa kwaku4na ndikanzi
taura naye

"hello"

"he's ko uri sei"

"ndofara ko urip"

"kumba hangu"

"ummmmmm mukoma
monyepa imi ko tete varipi"

"avo vane muroora wavo pasi
pemumengo ukuvaona hre"

"yaaAaaa ndavaona"

Ndainzwa ndakuda kuchema
ndakabva ndakata phoni ndaive
ndakuzibvunza kuti ko
zvaataura neni zvakanaka wani
chinombomukonesha chiiiii nhai

"ipa kungoti ndabata njere
dzake anoshandiswa haisi
mhosva yake motomuisao
pamunamato madzimai"

"tinotenda"

" munamato endai mogeza
mazuva matatu kana mapedza
mumwe rasirai kumadokero

mumwe kumabvazuva mumwe
kumusha kwatoberekwa endai
kubetitbridge asi ndokudai pano
nefriday timbofamba
neminamoto"

"Tinotenda"

"chitofambai kuchakachena"

Takazobva taenda kumabag
kwakusiya micheka iya pabag
pomusikana uya takafamba

kusvika takumota pasina ataura
neumwe

"saka todii"

Ellen akabvunza achimutsa
mota

" ini ndagaya zvekutoenda kana
usingadi kuenda enda

unondisiya mutown
ndinokwira"

"no handei tese mai Boi"

takazopinda muroad hedu
takutotaura zvekuchurch

"ini ndatya hangu kuzonzi
vatakaona havasi vanhu
ummmmmm zvakaoma"

"hupenyu usina mubereki
hwakaoma veduweee"

"zvodarika dia zvatodai
zvatopera soo"

Takazosvika kumba kwatosviba
zvese zvaive bhooo hazvo
ndakanyatsonzwa kuti
ndakumba zvino kana mhopo
yairova ndakati rega ndimboti
hwaaa svihope sezvo Ellen

aatorara hake
ndopandakatanga kurota
mhamha vachiti

"waita zvakanaka mwanangu
tevedzera zvawanzi uyite
usarega"

"ehoi mama"

" ndakakupa muvaraidzi uyo"

Vakatendeka Mike asi aive
nechimhopo padivi peminho
hameno aachiwanepi

"Ndiye murume wako iyeyu"

Ndakazopepuka paside pangu
pana.....

.....

Lorence

Patakasvika kun'anga takawana
payard pen'anga pakagara baba
namai

"hezvo nhai tete chiiii
chakadai"

tete vakaseka kwakubudisa
katende kaive nezvinhu zvavai
furiridza so baba naMhamha
kwakunyangarika

"ndilorrein arikuda tisakunda
anotoda kukuuraya chaiko"

"kana achida kundiuraya
ngatitourayai iye tete ini hangu
kufa bodo"

"musiye akadaro achaona kuti
haana kungwara"

Tete vaitove soja chaingoshota
ikamafulashi chete takazotanga
kuombera tichisvika paya

" tisvikeo pamuzinda"

Vakadaro tete n'anga iya
kwakuti

"bvisai sangu dzenyu ikoko"

"ranzwikwa asekuru"

Takakurura shangu kwakupinda
muya takawana asekuru vasimo
vakazopinda vasina hembe

"zvamunondiona ndakasimira
hre"

Yakabvunza n'anga iya

"kwete asekuru"

tete vakapindura vasingatyi
ummmmmm ini
ndandakutoshaya pokupinda
nenyadzi chaidzo

"pane kasikana karikusimudza
ivhu aka modii nako"

N'anga yakabvunza tete
kwakuti kabatei njere
kangopenga nenyika

" ndoda kutuma vakomana
vanomubata njere asi iye
achaona sekuti ndimi dzokerai
henyu kumba munogara
mozodzoka asi ndoda
mugozomuphonera"

"riri munzveve vasekuru"

Takasimuka kwakupinda
muroad hapana aitura
neumwe kusvika tasvika kumba
kwangu ini ndaive ndaneta
ndakati

"regai ndimbonorara
pamadziro emba apo"

"horait zorora hako"

Ndakarara kwakuzopeputswa
nehuku yaiva yondichovora
maziso ndopandakaenda paApp
hangu pasina time
ndaka4nerwa nevideo call aive
lorrein hake ndakataura naye
bhoo hangu

"ko wauchitaura Nani"

"naLorrein tete"

"Wadii kutanga wandiudza
uchaurawa"

Ndakatozoonna kuti ndabhaiza
ndatotaura naye ndaifanirwa
kubvunza tete kuti ndidaire

here ndakazviudza kuti
handichapamhi

End of chapter

Chapter 14

Mutsaunesu

Mai Nkomo pfeeee zvavo
mungandidiii naMikel takugara
tese ende hatisiyane rudo
rurikubvira kudarika moto

wozodei ndakuitirwa zvandoda
nenguva chekuchema dololo
hahada gore rino muchatiguta
vana Lorrein

"Bby ndaisa mvura yokugeza "

Akadaro Mikel auya pandaive
paveranda ndichiita video call
nekamwe kamuchinda kangu
.muchinda wangu akaona Mikel
kuti mveeee pavideo call kwakuti

"Ndiani uyo bby"

"Ummmmmm iweo ruchengera
so ndimukoma vangu avo
ummmm ende so"

Ndakabva ndotokata call ini
kwakutoenda kogeza. Ndiri
mubathroom 4ni yakabva
yaringer ndinzwe yadairwa

"Vanokufonerai kana vapedza
kugeza "

Ndakabva ndatodaodzira kuti
arikutaura mu4ni ahwe kuti
ndirikugeza chaiko

"Ndiugirewo pent rangu
rewhite rawawakanika panze"

Horyt akauya ndobva
ndatomuudza kuti handide
munhu anodaira 4ni yangu ko
aiidaira ndeyake hre

"Next time handidi uchidaira
macalls angu wanzwa"

"Oky bby "

"Munhu wawataura naye atii"

"Angoti varipi ndikati
varikugeza akati oky
vandi4nere"

"Zvoga here "

"Vazoti thanks tsano"

"Oky usadaira phoni yangu next
time handide hama dzangu
dzizive kuti ndakarooorwa, ini
ndoda kumbonotsvaga
musikana webasa ndichauya
asi ndogona kuita mazuva
ndisati ndadzoka "

"Oky bby asi ndandichida
kuendao"

"Hy do as i say mhani "

"Oky"

Ndakabva ndatobuda
kwakusvikopinda mumota

yeboyfriend yangu Mikel
akandibhabhaisa
ndakamubhabhaisao
mmmmmmmmmm pana Mike
handioni dzirimo ini arikuti
ndikuendepi saka ipapa
kutozosekerera nanti ko
arikumbofunga kuti mota iyi
ndeyani ,but ndozozvinyanyao
veduweeee chero nekubasa
haachaende mari ndikuita
yekugaya chaiyo ndaizvitongesa

hangu ndiri mumota
maGodknows apa iye wacho
aingopuruzira makumbo
seachapotsa sterling tika
kuduburwa zvedu

"bby wakasikwa Mwari vane
nguva"

"shuwa here ko saka zvawati
urikuda 4days wakandivharira
unondipa marii plus howfr
musikana wandareva uya"

"anything for you my Queen"

Takazofamba hedu road yese
tongoseka bhangu wangu
kwakufona ndakangoona kuti
ndiye kwakudzima 4ni
, taienda hedu kulodge
yekukwekwe takasvika zuva
richipo hedu
kwakumbotenderera ndichiona
nzvimbo woool papakanaka
chaizvo takazoenda pachigame
chaivepo kwakutanga kuona

kunyoka dzaive dzakavharirwa
muwire ummmm ndaive
ndakutya ini chiona vanogara
imomo vaiita kudzipa chikapfu
ummmm chokwadi vanhu
vavatye Godie aiita kutorwa
maphotos ari paside payo.
Ndakazoenda kunoona tsuro
hangu ndandisingachifeeler
comfortable ndiri panyoka apa
. Tsuro ndaiita dzokutoisa
chikapfu mumuromo. Kozoti

kumwe kuse kwaive
nemacrocodile aito
munechimwe chakaita chiponti
so chaive nemvura takazobuda
takonotsvaga food time
dzadzafamba Godie ndopaaka
receiver phone. Akamboita
chinguva ari kwake ega achi4na
kwakuzouya oti

"madam vangu vaphona vati
musikana vamuwana but
kucharara kuno handichada
ndanzi ndiuye mwana wangu
arikuchema so zvakwauri
wosara hre or toenda tese
wonosara mutown nokuti
transport inonetsa kana usina

mota yako kuno unewakutoita
zvekuhiyer chaiko"

"so Mari unondipa Mari"

"Yei futi"

" handi wauya neni kuno ukati
unondipa Mari hre"

"oky ndokupa"

Takazopinda muroad kudzokera
hedu hapana aitura neumwe
Kusvika takugweru musikana
ndakamuwana ari mutown.
Ndakamubvunza bvunza

tumubvunzo kwakuzonosara
kumatex aienda kwedu
kuSouthvie Godie kwakutorova
pasi ndakasvoda musikana
kumubvunza mari haana kana
cent aakandipa sure ndakangoti
tichaonana ndakazopinda
mumota ikati 10 USA
kunondisiya kumba Mari
yakanobhadharwa naMikel
ndakawana achiwacha mapent
angu nehusiku ihwohwo Haya

zvakaoma sure mangwana
ndakapfumo buda kwakusiya
ndaraira musikana zvokuita ini
ndaive ndagaya kumboenda
kusaloon hangu
ndimbonosotwa sotwa ko pana
Mikel mari yaisave isiriproblem
kaaa kungoti ini ndajaira
kurara nevarume hobho zvangu
plus ndendichingonwa kuda
kupihwa kamari kana ndararwa
chero dollar haro. Mazuva

akafamba ukava mwedzi
musikana uya aripo ende
aishandazvokuti ini ndakazonge
ndakuenda kubasa kwangu.

Rimwe day tete vakafona
vachibvunza kuti howfr wapapi
nemadhiri edu ndakaseka
zvangu kuti havasi kutoziva
kuti ndakazosiyana nazvo
zvedhara yavo ndakutomhanya
nemwana wacho ndakazovati

"ndirikufambira nyaya dzacho
tete"

"unoti handizvize kuti
wakugara naMike wakakona
kuteerera zvandakakutuma
ukaite zvemusoro wako unoti
unosvikep uinaye Mike iyeye
wawakapa mipfuhwira
sedzakadambuka kuita wokupa
nepfoshoro uchaiwona nyaya
yacho ini kana zvinhu zvako
zvokunetsa usandiudze ini
ndakati enda unodanana

nababa iwe wakusviko danana
nemwana yave yako wega
uchanhonga svoice nemuromo
mira uone"

"eeeeeeeeeeeeeeee imi mbuya imi
siyanai neni ndandichitoti
maphona kuda kutaura
zvemumusoro izvo mukuda
kurutsa mashoko
makandishandisa kubva kare
siyanai nemarriage hangu Kure
uko"

"kana uchiti wakapenga ndoda
kukuratidza kuti ndiri mukuru
uchandinamata iwe ukunzwa"

Ndakazokata 4ni ndakunzwa
ngano dzacho dzisingachapere
ndakashanda kusvika nguva
dzokuchaisa dzakwana
kwakutokwira tex yaiienda
nekumbare ndaida
kumbonotsvaka imwwe
mishonga ikoko ndaida

kunyatsonopa Mike chiname
chaicho ko chiname ndaitemba
nacho kaaa ndakazosvika
kumba ndikawana musina kana
munhu. Ndakabvunza vanhu
vailodger pamba paive
pazotengwa naMike vakati
havana kumboona munhu
ndakazviudza kuti musikana
uyu ndoda kumudzinga.
Dzakave 3 days kana sin
yemunhu ndaive ndakutozvidya

moyo kuti ko varipi kubasa
ndaienda zvangu madoor
ndaisiya ndakiya. Kozoita rimwe
zuva randakawana Mike
akagara musitingroom achidya
mafruits ndichibva kubasa

"ko waimbovepi dzokera
kwawaiva nehure rako"

"usada kundijairira wanzwa
wakuda kuonererwa zvino"

Hezvo ko Mike akugona
kundipindura chiiiii chaitika
chaizvo kuti mushonga wopera

basa chiiii chaizvo
ndaizvibvunza mibvunzo hobho
mushure mokupindurwa
magara moyo newangu
murume. Ndakazoita zvekugara
pabad kwakutanga kuchema
ndoziwa hangu kuti tete vari
behind zvese izvi.,ndiripakati
pokuchema ndakanzwa vanhu
vainamata musitingroom
ndakatya kuendako ini
Ndakazoita kurohwa nehana

ndoonu ari musikana uya house
girl wangu

"uri benzi remunhu wapihwa
nani mvumo yokuita izvozvo
mumba mangu"

Haana kupindura akaramba
achingonamata kusvika Mike
atanga kurutsa mishonga
yandaimupa ndakatoona kuti
ndikaita zvokupusa ndonyura
ndini ndakamhanya
ndikanotora mushonga wangu
uya wokurovesa lorrein gore

riya ndikafuriridza ndakaona

Mike akuti

" bby uyu ndiani"

Ndakafuriridza futi musikana
uya kwakutanga kumhanya
bani ummmm mmmmm
ndakafara kani ndichiona sister
holy vachimhanya neroad
vachingoti buda buda out in
that name of Jesus hahada
ndombonzi aniko ini
usadeerera naMikel takasara

tatove solo namutsai zvokuti
ndakatombotora off kubasa
chichingodanana hedu

Lorrein

ZvaMike ndaive
ndatokangamwe ini
dambudziko ndaiita
ndichingomurota kuhope
mama vachingoti ndakupa
murume ummmm mm
zvakaguma zvotondibhowa but
chaindinetsa ndaimurota
anechimhopo padivi pemhino.
Minamoto handina kumira
kushandisa plus

ndandakutoendao kuchurch
zvangu rimwe day ndichitobva
kuchurch ndakasangana
naMike kwaMbedzi zuva rovira
ari mubucha mandaida
kutengao usavi ndakabva
ndatorega ini aaaaaa anodei
kuno neusavi handina
kuzotenga ndakangopinda
mumota mangu kwakutonanga
kumaSDP ndokwaive neimba
yangu ndakasvika musikana

atobika speggeti nemintsmeet
kwakutodya hedu Ellen
akazonge atodzokera but
ndakanzwa kuti akuita business
and management kuharare
taingotaura paphoni hedu
nguva zhinji handina
kuzombogarisa musitingroom
room ndapedza kudya
ndakabva ndatopinda muroom
mangu kwakugeza ndapedza
ndakabva ndatorara

kwakutanga kurota mama
vachiti

"ndakakupa muvaraidzi
usamusiye zvichamboti netsei
asi pamberi apo zvichaita

zvakanaka, usarasa mashoko
angu salorence akarasa
kudzidzisa kwababa vake chero
neblessing nickless haachina
akatorerwa natete akarara
akangoishaiwa. Tete
ndovagarika
vachambomushandisa asi
pamberi apo vachamusiya ende
achasara angove rombe chairo,
chavanongoda tete kudya
nekuputsa chete iwe usatya

mwanangu nzira dzako
ndakatarisa asi ziva kuti
muupenyu chakanaka hachiuye
nyore zvakutoda kuti usimbe
woshinga semukadzi ugone
kuwana munyaradzi wako
mwanangu hapana nhamo
yaungaona isina kumboonekwa
navamwe. Usafarira kudya
zvokupamba paupenyu dzidza
kushanda zvako zvazvinzwa hre
mwanangu. ini ndakagurirwa

nguva yangu natete
ndovakatiurayisa asi hazvina
hazvo basa
mwanangu..... "

" mhamha sei ini ndichivengwa
nevanhu vese "

" ndosaka ndati wotoshinga
mwanangu "

" murume wamoda andiroore
handimude mhamha ipfambi
iyo"

Vakangoseka havo ndobva
ndapepuka. Handina
kumbozorara ndichizama
kubatanidza kuti zvino mama
vanoramba vachida ndidanane
naMike why ummmm Mike
haisi type yemurume wandoda
nooooo hazviitie Mike bodo
ndakazogaya kuti ndaifanirwa
kutonobvunzira kumasowe
musi wefriday chaiwo sure
ndingaita mukadzi waMikel

nenyaya dzake dzose
dzandakaudzwa naEllen haaaaa
no mhani Mike ndingatorega
kuita murume wacho pane kuti
ndinemurume kureva Mikel
nooo hazviiti ende izvozvi
akugara naMutsa ozouya ogara
neni ko sei mama vachida
ndiroorwa nemunhu
anechirwere futi haaaaa no
mhani .ndaizvitongesa
ndakagara hangu pabad usiku

ndakabva ndaenda paApp
kwakuwana mune message
from new number ndakabva
ndatarisa profile kwakuwana
paneni naEllen ndakatoshayao
kuti ndiani kwakuzonditi

.....

End of chapter

Chapter 15

Lorrein 

Pandakawana muphoni mangu
mune message from new
number handina kupindura
ndakamhanya kutarisa profile
photo kwakuona paneni

naaSahwira vangu Ellen
,ndichiri kuongorora maphotos
makabva mapinda message
yaive yakanzi

" Hi beautiful im Lovemore
ndini ndakakutakura day
rawakakuvara ndikakuendesa

kuhospital ndakazongo
kanganiswa nebasa ungadai
wakamuka ndiripo uri sei hako
"

Ndashamisika kuti ko number
dzangu adziwanepi and why

anditsvaga ndakairega
yakadaro ini message yacho
.after 1 hour number iya
yakabva ya4na

"Hello who is speaking"

Ndakabvunza hangu asi
ndaiziva kuti ndiye hake uya
wekuApp

"Im lovemore wadii hako dia"

"Ndofara makadiio"

"Nhasi kutozongwara
ngwarawo uuye uzowacha
blood rawakandiisa "

"Blood?"

"Yes blood and you know what
that day randakakuona
ndaitove mushure menguva so
ndakauya kumukobha ndichida

kutora mumwe muchinda
wekubasa padeni pavo
ndopandakakuona hangu
uchichemera help
ndikakuhelper but time hadzina
kuzonditendera kumira
ndaifanirwa kubata ndege
yeTanzania muharare na6 pm
chaidzo "

"Ummmmmm im sorry so
makazodzibata here time
dzacho"

"Yaaa ndakadzibata iwe
wakasara sei hako handina
kutonoshanda zvakanaka
unoziwa ndaingofunga kuti

wadiiii ndakatozotuma
madocters angu
ndoakazondiudza kuti wabhoo
watobuda muchipatara so uri
sei hako nhai "

"Ndiri bhoo haaaa wakaita hako
Mwari akuitire nyasha
wakaponesa mweya wangu
ndaive ndotofa paya saka uri
kuTanzania ikoko here kuri sei"

"Aiwa ndakadzoka ini ndogara
kubetitbridge ndokwandogara
hangu "

"Oky nice mukoma iri sei mhuri
yenyu"

"Mhuri?"

Akaseka zvake munhu wacho
aitonakidza kutaura naye
mupfunge aive nekamwe
kavoice kaingove romantic so
ndakazobvunza zvakawanda

hangu kusvika
ndatozomuudzao kuti ndogarao
mubeitbridge akazoti tozoronga
day rokumbosangana hedu
ende munyama wakaitika ini
mangwana kwacho ndaitanga
basa ende basa redu rorwadza
unoswera uchingoshanda
kuzorora nelucnh ne backfast
chete so ndakazongomuudza
kuti toonana weekend
.takazotaura hedu dzimwe

nyaya kusvika hope dzauya
kondaive ndichamboziva
zvekutaura paApp kusvika
kuma 11 here ndakazviguma
mazuva aya aMike guchapisa
chaiko . Ndakazongobatwa
nehope ndiri mundangariro
kwakutanga kurota ndiri
mumadhaka ndichitadza
kubuda Mike kwakuuya
achidakundibudisa asi
aachitadza ini ndichingonyura

zvishoma zvisihoma
ndopandakanzwa mama vachiti
lovemore batsira mwana
wangu ndakangoziona ruoko
rwakandibata nesimba
kwakupepuka ndakaita kushaya
meaning yehope idzi last time
pandakapedzisira kuenda
kwamadzibaba ivo vavasiko
ndakangopihwa munamato
nevamwe madzimai havana
havo kutsvanangura

zvaka wanda .kubasa ndanda
kuenda ende weekend iya
yokusangana nalovemore
yayasvika ndaifanirwa kuto
mukandogadzirira hangu kuitira
kana ndazoudzwa venue
ndisanonoka ndakagadzirira
zvangu ndatopedza
ndopandakaona kamesege
from him kakanzi

"Venue Stephanie "

Ndakangotio "oky"ndaive
ndakanyatorova smart bhoo
bhoo ko ndakura zvezvesmart
ndaisaudzirwa zvee 27 years it's

not a joke .ndaive nejin trouse
reblack kumusoro ndine top
yewwhite mutsoka maive
nemasneker ewwhite
ndainyatsonzwa kuti
ndakagarwa pano
ndakazoisirwa msge yaitaura
kuti munhu asvika kuvenue ini
handina hangu kuda kuenda
nemota ndaisada azeve kuti
ndinemota sezvo tatatove
murudo izvozvi makutoti

murudo how kwazvo ende
handikuudzei kuti zvakafamba
sei but hatisati tamboonana
ndakangoitao zvakarehwa hanzi
follow your heart ndakasvika
kuvenue ndikawana Mike aripa
Lamborghini yellow iye
akarova gold muviri wese
ndakapinda ndiri serious
yokusada kumhoroshwa
kwakutora phone yangu
kwakuphonera Lovemore 4ni

ikadairwa ndakabvunza kuti
uripi akati ndikukuona rega
ndiuye ipapo pasina time Mikel
aauya hanzi kuhaumhanyire
dady why

Ndakango simuka kwakurova
kweza ndichimhanya kutex
ndaiita kuvhunduka chaiko asi
Mikel anoda kundiuraya
ummmmmm chiiii asi
ndakaudza mukomana wetexi
kuti enda kupolice apa ndaive

ndongofemera pandenga
sendere takasvika papolice
Lamborghini ichisvikao
kwakuburuka Mikel
achimhanya kuuya kwandiri ini
ndiri kwezao kupinda mupolice
yaingove mvesu mvesu
ndakuda kupinda pagedhe
repolice ndakasangana
neumwe mukadzi kwakubvunza
kuti kwakanaka here handina
kumupindura

ndakangomudhuma
ndakananga kurecepction uku
kwandakasviko pinda kwaive
nemaoffcer chaiko Mikel
achisviko mira pacounter
ndobva ndati ndiye anoda
kundiuraya uyu he is my Ex
arikudei musungei

"No bby im LOVEMORE
nditarise mushe maybe
takangofananao id yangu iyi
licence iye "

"Ndakazomutsrisa kukuona
chimopo chaMike wekuhope

chiya ndipandakabeliver kuti
haasi Mikel ndakabuda
kwakusviko mutarisa
ndikanyatsoona kuti haasi
ndakuda kuti sory
ndopandakanzwa"

"You are my girl dreamer i can't
let you go every day ndorota
mhamha vangu vachindipa iwe
just say yes please say
yes may you mary me"

"No no ndakadaro"
ndakudakutisa kwakundibata
ruoko zviri sort akati

"Plz bby please just say yes my
love ,my wife to be"

Ndakada kuvhara speed fut
kwaona light mberi kwangu
pandakaramba ndichizama
kutarisa ndakazoona vave
momz vaive vakamira mberi
kwangu vachisekerera vachiti
"ndeye wandaireva ndiye
munyaradzi wako mwanangu
chawawana batisisa mudzimu
haupi kaviri mwanangu "
vakabva vangonyangarika
pandakacheuka ndichida kuti

yes ndakawa na lovemore
dzachena hezvo ko aita sei
ndakatanga kudaidzira

"live my man office siyai
murume wangu"

Havana kuda kunditeerera

ooooooooooooooooo why

zvichidai nhai Mwari .

Lovemore atovarirwa apa ini

ndavhurisa dorcate ndichiti

ndiMikel ooooooooo ndoita seiko

nhai Mwari ndakachema

ndikazvirega kusvika

ndakutoitwa zvekudzingwa

mupolice ndakangonzi court
Monday ndakatambudzika
mumoyo veduweeee
ndaizvisvora kuuya
kwandanda ita kupolice dai
ndisina kuuya dai LOVEMORE
asina kumbosungwa mwana
wevanhu akufira mhoswa
yaasina kupara zvino
paachabuda achazobvuma here
kuti sure ndaisa ziva kuti ndiye
kana kuti achangoti

ndozvandaيدا but satan
ngaasadarو shuwa ndakachema
day iri ndainyatsonzwa kunzi
mbiiii nebundu pamoyo chaipo
ndakanotarisa mota yake
ndikaeredza misodzi apa
mapush aachimhanya achirasa
ndakabuda panze pepolice
kwakugara ndochiikwatsura
mhere ndiri ipapo ndakazoenda
hangu kumba asi moyo waisada
mangwana ndakamukira

kunomupa sadza kwakutodriver
ndakananga Gweru
kwamadzibaba Maikoro
ndakasvika zvekuma 12
ndikatowana varipagwanza
vachiporofita ndakasvikogara
kumashure kwevamwe
madzibaba vakaramba
vachiporofita vamwe ini
ndandatove kutokotsira
semunhu asina kumbogara
arara husiku hwese

ndichingofunga LOVEMORE
wandasiya kujeri ndaiita
ndichitsumwaira hangu
ndopandakazonzwa
ndozunungutswa kunzi
ndigodame nevamwe madzimai
ndakangogodama madzibaba
kwakutanga kuseka vakaseka
nguva refu ini ndaive
ndasivadzvondora manje
ndopavakazoti

"Makasangana kaaaaaa
madzimai mukomana wamasiya
kujere uko ndiye murume
wenyu chaiye torai nhombo
pamakapfugama ipapo danai
kuti LOVEMORE mukande
kubetitbridge ikoko nhasi chaiye
ndoda abude imi haikona

kuzoramba modzokorora kutiza
nhaika "

"Hongu "ndakati hongu
ndakutoda kusimuka kuenda
ivo vakazva vati

" chiendai henyu "

"Tinotenda"

Ndakasimuka kwakutonanga
kumota handina kumbogarisa
ndaive ndatove muroad kuma 6
ndaive ndatosvika
ndakashamisika kuwana
Lovemore arara pasofa
paakandiona akabva ati

"Zvangu newe zva....."

Lorence

Natete taiwirirana zvokuti ende
zvese zvavaida ndaivaitira
kwaTezvara takazodzokera
tikanoroora zveee mwana hake
ndiye airamba n'anga tafamba
taneta zvinongonzi zvichaita
tanzwa kubvisa mari pasina
chinochinja mabusuness
handichina akabhuroka
mongozivao zvekungoita zvinhu
zvausina kumbodzidza nezvavo
vonetsa hama dzangu

changosara imba yekugweru
yekuZvishavane ndakatengesa
mombe kwasara 8 dzimwe 16
ndakatengesa dzimwe 5
ndakabvisira mwana watete
akaroora kuzotio mbudzi
tirikudyao usavi chero natete
vanotombouya vachitora kuno
kana vasuwa usavi. huku
ndodzatodya mazuva mazhinji
tikati tinodya murivo
tetichinyepa chaiko. Ndaigaro

kumbirwa blessing nickels
natete ndichivanyima kusvika
rimwe day ndangomuka ndisina
nickels iya ndakaitsvaga kusvika
ndaneta ndakazonoudza tete
kuti ndaishaya .tete vakati kana
waishaya siyana nazvo pamwe
ndoyaichitoita kuti pfuma
ingopera ndakazvinzwisisa
kwakutosiyanao nazvo ini
zvekumbotaura naLorreine
ndaisambataura naye ende

chero kurota nezvake
ndaisarota .ndandakutoita
ndichitsvaga mumwe mukadzi
ndaيدا mwana ini ndosvikepi
ndichingonzi lorence ini
ndinemukadzi zvazvakutodao
ndimbozama zvimwe izvi
Melissa ndaisamudzinga
aingozvidzinga ega aaaa ko
ndini ndisingadeo mwana hre
nhai veduweeeeeee rimwe zuva
ndakamuka ari makuseni

ndikati Melissa andiisire mvura
inodziya ndaida kugeza
ndimbosvika kumashops girls
rese raiita kunditarisa zvokuti
ndaitoti ndadiwa pano asi kana
ndovaudza dzerudo dzaiita
sendirikutaura zvekutungana
kwembudzi pane kamwe
kanonzi Rose so ummmmm
ipapo ndofa ndazama kanyama
kamwana ikako kanoita
kunhuwirira mvura chaiyo

kwete perfume
ndakangozviudza kuti aka
ndokangu chaiko .mazuva
akafamba tete vaisanyanyouya
kumba kwangu mazuva awa
vaive vovakisa 7 rooms house
nekudhonzesa magesti pamba
ndaitoshaya kuti mari
varikuiwanepi kusvika rimwe
dady ndabvunza kuti mari
mukuiwanepi vakati
varikutengesa mombe dzavo

ndakangoti oky tete
ndaitomboenda zvangu
ndonoswera ndiri Dhaka boy
kana ndisina zvokuita pamba
rimwe day ndakasvika melissa
achiti afonerwa naLorraine
ndakagumbuka zvokuti chero
nezvaareva handina kuda
kuzvinzwa nolerrein
ndakamumakira kusada
kubatana nehama aaaaa
munhu anoda kungwarisa

anobhowa zvokuti dai aive
munhu kwaye aitevera
kumashure kwangu ini
semunhu wemurume ndoziva
zvokuita zvino iye anotonzwa
kuti aiwa akura saka
ndingamudiii munhu mukuru
nhaimi chero ndimio rimwe
zuva tete vakamukira kumba
vachipopota hanzi hauna
kurairwa uri mhutsi.....

End of chapter

Chapter 16

Lorraine Sibanda

Ndakashamisika ndichipinda
mumba ndichiona Lovemore
handina kumbotarisa kuti
ndichamuona mupfunge henyu

ndakashaya kana simba
rokutaura naye iye
ndopaakabva ati

"Zvangu newe zvaendeka izvi
may you mary me"

"No no no "ndakabva ndafunga
mashoko amama
neamadzibaba ndakabva
ndatoti "yes yes "

"What"

"Yes"

Akaita zvokujamba kubva
paaive akapfugama
ndokundisimudza achindeya
neni imba yese woool
zvainakidza ndaingokiswa
kasinga pere . Pachokwadi i

really enjoyed guys ndakabva
ndatoita zvekuraririra ndoziva
makutondiseka kuti nenguvai
ipapa but this guy is not my
choice he is my God's choice .I
hope haisi imwe heartbreak fut
but iyi haisi coz ndamupihwa
nevarikumhepo kuti zvingadaro
hameno mungozivao
ukasangana neheartbreak
kuzotuster munhu katora time
so ndaizotorao nguva yangu

ndichiongorora munhhu wangu
chero hama dzangu dzakunditi
tsikombi hazvina hazvo
mhoswa what i know
ndakamirira time kana yakwana
ndicharoorwa hangu kana isati
haisati i will wait for what
belongs to me ndozvandaigaro
udzwa naamai vangu ivo
vakatoroorwa vatokurawo so
ndaiziva kuti kuroorwa
ndinganonoka but anondida

ndichamuwana

chainyanyondifadza ndechekuti

ndawanao wangu zvakawanda

ndandisinei nazvo

"Bby unoziva kubva day
randakaenda newe kuhospital
hauna kuzombobuda muhana
mangu ndaigaro kufunga
nezvako siku nesikati
ndaishaya hope pandaifunga
nezvako nhasi moyo wangu
wazorora mudiwa wangu waita
hako wandizorodza kufunga uri
chidadiso chemoyo wangu
pasina iwe handisi chinhu
panyika pano "

Kubva day randakapiwa pepper
1 heartbeat naMikel
ndakutotya kapepar 2 kuti
kanogona kungopindira so
ndaingogara ndakachenjerera
zvokuti ndamurudo ndizvo
hazvo but this time ndapinda
nemakumbo zvikasupa ndotiza

moyo wangu ndatouudza kuti
kwausina kudamwa usaenda
zverudo zvonetsa izvi ndakazoti
hangu kuna Lovemore

"Ummmmmm sure so
pawaindirota wairotei

wainyatsorotei ndirondedzere
hope dzako tinzwe ndiri
mududziri wehope kaini "

Takaseka tese zvedu
kwakunamwa nawo makiss
ndaiva ndasinyatsobatwa

matama inio ndakabva
ndatokisser back munhu wangu
haaaa takazoita zvekudyanana
miromo luck taingove 2 hedu
dai paive newe tatu aionesa
ndakakisser zvekuti
ndainyatsonzwa kunaka
kemalips aya kuno hana
dzichiroverana zvokuti dai
masofa aitura aizokuudzai kuti
vanhu vakakisana sei ava
takaita zvekuma 15 to 20

minutes tichingokissener
takazoregana 4ni yangu
yaringer aitove Ellen zvake

"Hi bby zviri sei "

"Munhu ndeanotio halo mhani
iwe bangu"

Ndaitomudaro kwakubva
taseka hedu takazotaura hedu
dzimwe nyaya aindiudza nezve
relationship yake naDavid zvese

zvaive bhooo hazvo vaitoronga
date reroora day ndakamuti
kana Mikel asipo ndouya asi
kana ariko tozoona mauya kuno
akangotio oky bby

Love haana hake kumbotaura
zvakaawanda akangodzosea
malips ake pangaari kwakuti

"Bby hope dzandairota
ndichakuudza but not now i
hope uchazvinzwisisa hako"

"Oky ndazvinzwisisa don't wary
kana wasununguka unondiudza
so wakati unogara kumayad
ukugara kumba kwani"

"Ndikuloger 3 rooms imba haisi
yangu but ndine imba
kumanew stands uko hakusati

kwapera hako kuvakwa wati
about ino ndeyan"

"Oky nice ino ndeyebasa dia"

"Ooooo zviya muri vemuboder
"

"Yaaaaaaa but i wish kuva
muCeleb like you so"

Akaseka hake kwakuzoti

"Okyy bby zvinoita don't wary so
church unopinda ipi nhai"

Paakabvunza zveChurch
ndakashaya kuziva kuti ndotii
nokuti kumasowe ndaingoenda
kunobatsirwa kuAFM
ndaingoshanya ndakazoti

ndopinda AFM ndakutonyara
kuti nekukura ikoku ndoshayao
church hre vasikana

"Afm ko iwe"

"Ipi yacho "

"Afm church "

"MaAfm akawanda kune in
Zimbabwe kozoita apostolic
church mission kozouya

"Akataura dzakawanda ini
ndakangozoti mission sezvo
ndaimboona pakanyorwa
pagedhe "

"Oky oky ini ndaimbopinda Afm
but ikozvino ndakupinda hangu
Zaoga topindira pamashavire

apo but ndopota ndichienda
kumasowe nokuti
zvinonditevera zvizhinji
unongozivao zvemafamily
izvozvi zvekwedu zvotoda
Mwari chaiye "

Ndakangosekera mumoyo
zvangu haasi kutoziva kuti yake
nhamo itori diki paneyangu
yekurambwa nehama
ndakazongomutio zvichaiita
mwari haakundikane asi
airatidza kuti pane zvaimudya
moyo ndakangozoti
hangingabvunzi ndaida ataure
ega hatina hedu kuzombogarisa
ndakabva ndamubudisa ini
kwakusvikorara hangu

semunhu aambodya hake
nzara ndaisave nayo
ndakakasira kurara zuva iri
ugoona kana kurota kana
svosve zvaro haya
ndakazongopepuka makuseni
pandakaenda pafacebook
ndakasanganidzana
nemaphotoes aMike nepombi
yake ndakabva ndatoziva kuti
love irikubvira kudarika moto
apo kagodo hakana kana

kumbogara zvako ndaitoona
zvakarongeka ini

taidanana zvokuti nemudiwa
wangu asi taisagara tese hedu
kzoita day randakashanyirwa
naEllen wool aive akachena
hake waizoti ndiye here aive
anemukomana wake vakapfeka
maAfrican atar akafanana Ellen
aneuno munongoro weshangu
wooooooooool waizodei .ndega
ndakanyatsoona kuti
zvakarongeka aive asina kana
kapundu mwana wevanhu

ndakavatambira kwakupinda
navo mumba tikakwazisana
hedu

"Makadiiko bamnnn toti aniko
tatangojaira dhevhidho "

Takaseka zvedu ndopaakazoti
mongoti Gono kaaaa kana kuti
Chirandu"

Takaseka zvedu Ellen kwakuzoti
munoti

"VaGono kwete Gono "

Kuzodaro imba yese takaita
kuoma mbavhu nekuseka zvedu

Musta

Rudo gunongonaka harunei kuti
nderwemushonga kana kwete
rudo rwunongonaka hama
weeee ndaive zvino ndakuchiita
mari zvese nechihure

ndakutengesa mushop imwe
shop ndoyaive nemusikana
ndaive ndahvurirwa kasmall
bouquet kangu waizoti iolder
here mukoma aindipa mari
ndaienda kunana Dubai
nanaChina ndichinohodha
ganda ndakungofanana
nevarungu zvikati ndagara ndiri
bhunu pachezvaro zvese
zvazvachirongeka zvino Mikel
ndakutoita ndichigaya

kumusiya nokuti pamberi apo
aneasisina mari ko yakupera
kaaa ndini ndatove murungu
wake hahahaha. Kozoita rimwe
day randakaona Mikel asvika
kushop

"Hes madam"

"Madam veiko nhai hanzwadzi
"

Ndaitotaura ndichiitira Hebert
aive akatogara paside neni
akaita kubata dako chairo
ndakazongonzwa ndarohwa
mbama yandisina kuziva kuti
yabvepi ndikanzwa imwe
yapihwa Hebert pasina nguva
Mikel akapihwa yake
ndopandakasimudza musoro
wanei ndi.....

End of Chapter

Chapter 17

Mutsaunesu

Ndakasimudza musoro
kwakushamisika ndichiona ari
Ellen ndakanzwa kuvira
nehasha ko saka Hebert
arohwerwei ipapa ndakasimuka
ndikamumhara nayo mbama
kumeso iye ndopaakatanga
kuti wakajaidzwa iwe
wakaidzva hameno
ndandajaidzwa nguvai fut

.pandakamuriva fight ndakabva
ndamugarira pachifuva iye
kwakundiruma ndikamuti

"3 years ndichigara pamba
penyu hamuna kumboona

matrue colours angu ndoda
umaone iwe ugoudza vamwe
kutondirova ani ini here "
ndakaseka zvangu nokuti
ndaitoziva kuti yaari kuzoona
ihombe ende achanditsvaga

"Ungondidiii ini ndina Jesu
handivhundutsve nasatan
hausvodi kuita mwana wamai
vangu chidhamu dhamu chako
uchidya mari yake pfambi
yemunhu satan unoda
kuonekerwa iwe "

"Ndikudya mari yangu ini asi
hauzive kuti ndoshanda here"

"Kushandepi unovhaira
nemafeck documents iwawo
here unoti handizivi hre kuti
wakamagadzirirwa natete vako
iwe ukavaripa nokudestroyer

Nkomo's family kunyarara
hakusi kupusa ndikutoziva
nyaya dzese

Aitaura achindibaya baya huma
zvokuti ndaibva ndanyatsonzwa
kuda kumumhara asi simba

ndorandisina hangu
ndaizvibvunza kuti ko zvokuti
ndakagadzirirwa mapapers
efack azviwana kupi
ndaifanirwa kutoita plan before
it's too late. Hebert akasimuka
asina kumbotaura chinhu
ndopaakabatwa naEllen ruoko
kwakunzi

"mukuendepi nhai vahebret so
kuchurch memuchitidzidzisa
nhema kaaaaa imi muchidya
mamai evanhu imbozvitora
uzviite mukoma wangu
wainzwa sei uchiwana mukadzi
wako ane mumwe murume
obva akuti mukoma iwe uri
murume wake"

"To be honest ndorwadziwa but
ini handina kumbobvira
ndaudzwa last week Natasha
taitove naye kuchurch ari
kumayouth ufunge hako so

ndakabva ndatongokabira
Ndandakutotio ndawana
chimoko ini but ndarwadziwa
nezvaitwa mukoma wangu,sory
mukoma handina kuziva"

"Nditii nhai bby"

Ndakaramba ndiri ziiii ko
kungoti oky panekubvunza nxiii

"Ndakaseka zvangu chimoko
kureva muroi nxiiii zvotonzvisa
tsitsi sure Ndanzwa urombo
iwe hauone Kuti mazamu
angove mapata....,pata hre
yoooooooo haya zvakaoma sure
iwe Mike 4ni yako haiite wani"

Akatarisa mutsaunesu neziso
raive nemunhu pasi chaiye
kwakuzoti

"Ndakanzi ndisashandisa 4ni
namadam, Lorrein anozoda
kutura neni "

"Nxiiiiiiiiii moziva hakuna
hutsinye hunokuda kudyisa

murume wako ndakabva
ndatodzidzao lesson ipapo
mmmmmmm kana ndisisadiwe
ndoenda zvangu kumba kwedu
than kuita mwana wevanhu
chikwambo nxiiii
ndairwadziwa nanemwana
wamai vangu mutsa pakuti
Lorrein aizotsvaga chikwambo
chake ochida nezvaave
unotopenga chete muroyi iwe
nxiiii Umukwanire Lorrein

achidai kwauri asi kana atoda
kuti uite garden boy wake kanhi
but hugarden boy hunoda
munhu anogezao asiri
chidhamu dhamu nokuti
murume waLorrein imhene
haidi tsvina dzese idzi"

aitaura achitendeka vese kana
akati bufu hapanako ndaizotio
ini

"Iwe mutsa ndiwe usina
kutodyisiwa pamwe uri nanio

pakufunga upfungidze chipopi
chako icho kuti chiuye
kumarooro paweekend
wanzwa akangorega ndopedza
newe plus usiyane nepfungwa
dzokundiroya roya Mike ini
handirari newe "

Akataura akutobuda door
vanhu vaive mushop

vaingoseka havo ko vaizotio ava
vangu vaingo zhinya sezimcare
havo .hameno musu wemarooro
kutu vachadiii vanhu
vachaonesha havo ndifanirwa
kutoita plan chaiko kuti arutse
oenda ndozomupa adzoka
kuitira kuti vanhu
varikunoudzwa naEllen
vasazomubeliver fut
Hebert akabuda kwakuenda
ndakanyara kwakutozovhara

shop nguva yekuvhara isati
yakwana ndaiti ndikatarisa
Mikel ndaiswotewa chaiko nhai
zvenyu munhu vani asingagoni
kugara paasiwa ikozvino
akupinda mutown nesvina kana
kugeza hana mutsoka
munepata..pata .vanhu vaiita
kumuteverera vachimutora
mavideo munhu wemuimbi
suwa ofamba nepata ..patao
here vanhu vaidaidzira hanzi

"Aimbove mukwenyi wejitare
nhasi ave mukwenyi
wamaronda" nxiiiiiii
zvaindisvota zvokuti munoziva
ko naiye aiendepi ndaifanirwa
kuita ndichihafura mishonga

yacho but chero
ndikamurutsisa ikapera chero
basa haachina zvinhu zvese
zvaaishandisa ndakatengesera
mumwe muimbi akatondipa
mari kwayo so ndozomuudza
kuti zviripiko ndaitogaya zvangu
ndiri mumota naMike
kudzokera kumba

"Ko iwe wawouya kubasa
kwangu kuzodiii wakuda kuti
ndirege iwe wakandidzingisa
fut kuchipatara .unoziva kuti
ndokwatowana mari
yechikapfu iwe wakutoita
masaramusi uri munhu vani iwe
asina older "

Aingozhinya hake kuno rute
ruchierera iri raratove zimcare
chairo mmmmmm ndaifanirwa
kutoita plan before it's too late
apa ndakazosvika kumba kusina
kana chaitwa ndakabvunza

malodger kuti vabuda pano
nguvai zvikanzi

"Vabuda kuseneni vanenge
vavachienda kutown netsoka

chaidzo nokuti vati kumwana
wangu hande kutown"

"Madiiii kuvarambidza nemio
munazvo "

"Hezvoo ndovarambidza
ndorara navo here ini "

Ndakazovasiya ndatoona kuti
vanoda zvekutaura amai ava
ndakuda kutopinda mumba
ndopandakanzwa kunzi

"Mombovadyisireiko varume
vacho nhaimi mopedza
movaramba"

Ndakavadzokera ndikati matiiiii
vaitoda kuenderera semutundo
wechembere

"pack yours and go this is my
house "

"Kana wada kuti ndiende
roonora baba ava
ukangovaroonora ndotofamba
famba handimire ,unoti hatizive
kuti wakapengesa musikana
arikupenga muroad umu ada
kukupfumura hre iwe hure iwe
"

Mai vaida kutoonekwa ava
ndakazoti better ndivaitire
zvandakaitira house helper
wangu vangware
ndakangopinda mumba ndiri
ziiiii ndopandaka svikotora ka do
as i say kangu ndaitemba nako
aka. Ndichisvika panze
ndakawana mai vaya vabatao
bible hezvo ndakapera power
kukudzokera mumba

ndandatogaya kuenda
kunobikwa chaiko ndinyatsoita
muroyi sambuya vangu vanhu
vanditye so mangwana
ndaisafanirwa kuenda kubasa
ndoenda kwaAmutape
ndonobikwa ikweyo
ndozodzoka ndatove bhooo
nekudya handina kuzodya
ndandatove nestress chaiyo
nyika yese yakungoti
ndakashata. manje handisati

ndashata ndichashata hangu
kana ndashata havati nyon'oro
sezvavari kuita izvi mhani nxiiiiii
ndaive ndatogaya parefu
chaipo vanhu vaizopfidza
Ndiri mukuronga
nokurongonora ndakazoona
ndaugirwa mvura mukadish
netauro kwakunzi

" chitovai gumbo iri
pamarumwa paya"

"Igumbo hre kana chidya sei
uchingoita sezundeya iwe nxiiii"
ndakaita zvekuchikweva
kwakutanga kuzvitova hangu
ndanga ndisina
kunyanyokuvvara asi
papangozvimba chete
ndakapedza kutova
kwakutorara hangu kunze
hakutane kuidza chokwadi
ndakangogeza kumeso
kwakutonanga kwaAmutape

ndakati ndichisvika ndakawana
pasina hapo line serandosiziva
richiiitapo ndakagara muline
kusvika janha rangu rasvika
ndakapinda kwakukumurwa
hembe ndikanzwa voice rakati

"Famba" ndakafamba
kwakuona rimwe zihari
zihombe rinoda kutoenzana

nedram ndakanzwa fut
kwakunzi

"Simbisa hana zvawavinga
ndazviona pinda muhari iyoyo
ubikwe "

Ndakangopinda chop chop
hameno zvaingoitika
ndaingoona nyika ichitenderera
kukupedzisira ndoona rima
chairo ndakaita nguva ndirimo
kwakuzobuda muya nyama
dzangu dzakaneta neta
ndopandakaona nyoka
yayakaita dutu chaiyo
kwakundimonera kwakutanga

kundinanzwa muviri wese
pandainanzwiwa ndainzwa
simba richiuya zvishoma
nezvishoma
ndopandakazopihwa mhiko
dzandisingafanirwe kureswa
nedandaifanirwa kuita ndakanzi
ndaifanirwa kudya vana
vacheche vatatu
ndoza.....

End of chapter

Chapter 18

Lorrein 🏴󠁧󠁢󠁥󠁮󠁧󠁿

"Ndizvo here dhivha kuti nditi
Gono kwauri iwe munhu
wandainhongesa mapapers
kuchikoro "

"Eeeeeeee haaaaa zvaive
zvekuchikoro ikozvino ndatove
baba chaivo paweekend
ndendichitonobvisa pfuma
inoyera paNkomoz apo gules"

"Endai mobvisa ndokuti
mukure zvechokwadi tikaona
pane mwana haaa chiro
kupfugama topfugama "

Ndakaseka zvangu
ndichitosimuka ndaive
ndafunga kumbotsvaga
chokumwira mwira tichiseka
zvedu ivo vakasara vachisekao
ndakasvika pafridge ndikatora
drink refanta ndikanotora
maclass kukichen
kwakudzokera hangu kune
vamwe ndainyatsonzwa mufaro
wangu wese chaiko musu uyu
yaitove wensday zvayo

"Hezvo zvamuchadamburana
miromo kuzoti misi wemuchato
tichaonesha zvedu "

Ndakaseka zvangu ndawana
shasha dzichiita kudyanana
miromo iyi Ellen ndiye akazoti

"Aiwa tiregei zvedu ndatove
baba namai isu "

Akaseka zvake kwakuzotanga
kutaura dzimwe nyaya pasina
time kudoor kwakaita nock
ende ndaitoziva kuti
ndiLovemore nokuti ini handisi

munhu wemavaenzi
kondoshanyirwa nanio ini
nherera ende aitove iye
ndakahvura door kwakumupa
kiss nehuge padoor ipapo
waingonzwa muridzo
nemhururu mumba takaita
nguva kwakuzosiyana zvedu .
Ndakashamisika Ellen asimuka
amira akabata muromo kuno
lovemore akabata muromo
akangoti

"What Ellen "

Hezvo ko chachiifuti
ndakangopererwa kwakuramba
ndakango sticker panzimbo
imwe ukuo David aive angobata

shaya akatarisa drama raEllen
naLovemore i hope haasi maEx
nokuti rwangu naLovemore
rungatoperera pano Ellen is my
everything kwandakabva naye
ndokwakure saka bond iri
pakati pedu haiputsi nemumwe
munhu .ndaive ndotoronga
nekurongonora zvangu
ndakatarisa drama queen
nadrama boy
ndopandakazoona hezvo vanhu

vambundirana kwakuita
chinguva vakambundirana
pasina nguva vese vavave
kuchema

"Ko chiii chikuitika nhai bby"

Ndaitobvunza love hangu iye
Akangotendeka Ellen haana
kundipindura ndakazoti better
ndibvunze Ellen

"Chiii chikuitika nhai Ellen "

Akangonditarisa haana
kupindura ini hezvo
kozvandatove benzi
ndakungotaura ndega nhai

ndopandakazonzwa lovemore
akuti

"Ellen usandiudze hako kana
tinehukama neLorrein
ungandikuvadza nebp ndiye
zvese zvangu mwana uyu
usandiudza kuti ihama plz"

Ellen akabva apukuta misodzi
kwakumbogara nguva asati
apindura after 5mins
ndopaakazoti

" ofcoz tinehukama she is you
sister "

Akataura akarova serious
zvokuti ndakatombozvibvunza
mibvunzo hobho nguva imwe

chete Love aive akungochema
ummmmm ndimazhambeo
baba ava

"Ndikutamba hangu
ungatotifira ifriend yangu best
chaiyo so kana wada apa
haikona kutotambisa mukoma "

Ndakaona lovemore
akusekerera kwakutema Ellen
nepillo yepasofa David aive
angori ziii ndakazoti

"Veduweee taurai kuti chii
chikuitika tizive isu tatove
nemoyo "

"Ellen ndosisi vangu bby "

"Aaaaaa chiiiiii haaaaa Ellen not
again haaaaa bodo mukoma
wako fut here"

Ndakaona David achisekerera
ndikaziva kuti bp yaenda Ellen
akazoti

"Hushamwari hwedu
hunokunda ukama bby kana
wada chawada wotoshinga

kungotiiiio Mike akashandisirwa
mushonga hazvirevi ndozvaaive
but anywhere im happy kuti
wangodzoka kumba kwedu "

"Iwe mushonga weiko mukadzi
aagara asiri wake

ndakamupihwa nevadzimu
munhu uyu hakuna
kwaanoenda. zvandakuona
zvanaka totoronga
zvekunoroora mari iripo don't
wary"

"Makadii henyu "

Akazodaro David ane
aakutoona kuti nyaya dzacho
hadzipere vanhu vese vakaseka
love kwakuzopindura ndakasiya
zvichibvunzana mufaro
kwakubva ndaenda kukichen

ndandatogaya kubika sadza
zvangu sezvo kwakwavira but
ndainyatsonzwa kuda kuziva
more about hukama hwaLove
na Ellen ndiripakati pekufunga
Ellen akabva apinda kwakuti

"Maiguru munehutsinye
ndaigaro kuudza nezve
hanzwanzu yangu iwe woiwana
hauchandiudze wakutoita
zvemujolo sure"

Takaseka zvedu tichirovana
maoko Ellen akabva atobvunza
kuti magadzeiko achiyvura
mapoto kwakutosika sadza
hake takazoita nyaya ini
ndaingofira mukati sesokisi
kwakuzoti regai ndibvunze

"Saka lovemore mwana
wababa vako here"

Ndakabvunza nokuti
ndakanzwa love achoti haana
baba mai vake ndovanoita
zvechipfambi kujoni haatozivio
kuti vapenyu here

"Kwete mwana wababamukru
aitogara kumba kwedu hameno
akareswei akadzingwa nababa
upfunge ende
varikutomutsvaga "

"Hooo haaaa ndanzwisisa ko ari
sei Mike my ex uchaziva
kumuona hre "

Akaseka Ellen kwakuzoti

"Mikel akadyiswa mushonga
wakacherwa nepick nefosoro
akabikirwa mudram chairu
pakudya kazodya nefoshoro
kwete nespoon akungoita se
down syndrome chairu upfunge
hako ndongoseka asi moyo
unorwadza ndakamuona
nemonday iyoyi ende
ndikakuudza zvaakaita unogona

kuti kunyepa iwe zvorwadzisa
moyo hako"

Ndakangosekera mumoyo ko
adyiswa aita sei futi ndakazoti
regai ndibvunze ndinzwisise

"Ko aita sei fut nhai "

"Ndakapinda mutown
ndikarukwa kwakupera

ndakutoenda kwaOK
kunotsvaga matexi texi inoenda
kumba ndakaona vanhu vaive
group vaitora mavideo
vachiimba hanzi " aimbove
mukwenyi wemajitare ave
mukunyi wemaronda inga
zvinhu zvinoshanduka wani
..... " Nekuda zvinhu ndakati
regaio ndinogutsa meso wanei
ndiye hake mwana wamai
vangu . Iye kana kumboita basa

nazvo zvake vanhu
vakazomusiya apinda mushop
ndakambogara kanguva
kwakuzotevera ndakawana
musta akabatwa garo nahebet
wekuchurch uya apa Mikel
akangotarisa achizinya Musta
akatoti mukoma kureva Mikel
ndakavakwapaidza vese
tikarwa naMutsa kusvika ati
anoda kundiroya
chakazonyanyo ndibhowa

Hebert akati sory handina
kuziva kuti anemurume Mikel
kwakubvunza Mutsa kuti nditiii
ndakarwadziwa handide
kunyepa ende zvotoreva kuti
zvikomba zvongopinda iye
aripo haya "

Ndakazoita kubvaruka
nokuseka ko Mike zvaaita
semurume musvinhu haya

"Zvino unonoroodzwa naMutsa
here nokuti Mikel

aneachibvunza kuti nditii mama
kuna mutsa"

"Mmmmmmmmm hameno chero
mhamha handina kuvaudza ini
ndakatoshaya ndotangira papi

apa kubva zvaabva kumba
haasati ambodzoka zvake "

"Ummm pakaipa zvotoda
kwamadzibaba Maikoro "

"Anongobvunza madam
voramba orega kuenda zveeee
unotamba nemishonga iwe "

Ndakaseka zvangu
kwakupakura ko tatopedza
kubika nyaya dzichingotsva
kaaa lovemore haana kuzoenda
kumba kwake saka boy
dzakarara dzega ini nasahwira
wangu tega tichiita nyaya hedu
nguva hadzitane kufamba
kwakaedza
kwakutopindamuroad kuenda

kumusina kunotsvaga zvaidiwa
kuroora day takaenda tese
hapana aive asina passport
hapo takafara veduweeee zuva
iri taiita kutenderera nayo
Mussina tichidya mari love aiita
kunditengera even ndikati
ndikudei hanzi chandisingagoni
kusenga gomo ndikakupa chete
zvimwe zvese ndofa ndazama
haaaa waingove mufaro badzi
tichitsvaga hedu zvinhu

zvelobola day takazosvika
kumba kwatovira chero kubika
hatina kuzombobika vanhu
tatakaguta takarara ichimuka
yaFriday ini ndakarambisa
kuenda nana Ellen asi love
paakazonditi hande tese
ndakabva ndatobvuma ko
kufamba nabea kongodiwao
kaaa .kunze hakutane kuedza
nakamuka ndichida kubika tea
love aive atobika yangu ndega

kare saka ndaimwa ndichibika
love achitoster chingwa vanhu
vakamwa tea havo kwakugeza
kuma 11 taive tatove paroad
takananga paGweru hedu road
yese waingove mufaro wega
wega waizoti madrink here
iwawa takaenda nezvishavane
hedu tichimboona nyika hedu
takazosvika Gweru kwama 4pm
ikoko Takasvika
kwakomhorosana nevanhu

baba vaMikel vakafara vachiona
lovemore vakazoti lovemore
atevere kwavaienda vakaita
nguva variko kwakuzodzoka
vachiti

"Hazviite kuti....."

End of chapter

Chapter 19

Mutsaunesu 

Ndakanzi ndaifanirwa kudya
nyama yevana vacheche vatatu
vasati vamwa mukaka
ndozodya chembere imwe
nemurume umwe asi asiri
murume wangu ari munhu
wandakarara naye nemimba
dzisati dzavana mbiri

ndendanaka so ndaifanirwa
kuita plan kuti zviite
,ndaitogaya zvangu kudya
chimwana chamai vanologer
pamba pangu ivavo ndohwinha
chete havasi munhu anofarira
zvechuch so vanevasina simba
kwaAmutape ndakapihwa
mutsvairo nemusero ne mira
ndikanzi ndiite zvinhu
zvandisingadi kukuudzai zvangu
ndakasvika kumba

ndirimundangariro
kwakutaimira mai yemimba iya
yapinda mutoilet ndikaisa
mushanga padoor ndakabva
ndatotiza kwakupinda mumba
ndakasvika ndikatora mira
kwakutanga muona mwana
mukomana achitotamba zvake
haaa ndakabva ndachekeka
rukuvhute nenzara pamira
ipapo kwakutokatora kamwana
kaye zvese izvi ndaingonzwa

voice raitaura ndopandakanzwa
mhere ndakabva ndakaisa pasi
pebad kwakubuda ndichisviko
ona munhu achichema hanzi
mwana wangu kani akatorwa
nemurume wake
kwakumhanya kuchipatara
hahahaha apa mwana vamusiya
kwalenders ndaitoseka zvangu
kwakudzokera ndonozvidyira
nyama yangu ummmmmmm
munhu anonaka guys ukadya

nyama yemunhu chero yehuku
haudye ndakadya zvidzva
nemagaro nemakumbo
ndikatojuta apa chaidyika nezvi
bonzo, nekudya manheru
handina kuzodya ndandatove
kufunga kuti ko imwe
ndoiwanepiko nhai ummmm
nyama yevana inonaka hameno
yevanhu vakuru apa chifungai
kuti haina munyu kuzoti inao
haya unofa nekunakirwa kaaa

zvino zvandaida zvazvaramba
ndaيدا kurutsisa Mikel zvino
akutoenda akadai asi ini ndoda
kunoita mashura kwaNkomoz
vachandiguta gore rino
vanoonererwa sterek .

Ndakarara ndakaona mutsairo
uchiuya nerusero kwakunzwa
voice rakati gadha
ndakangotora nyama yangu
nekungogadha ndaiudzwa
zvokuita kuno ndichitsengerera

zvangu ndakangozoon
ndamira pamusoro peimwe
imba paiva nevamwe vangu
yooooooooo vanhu vanoroya kudai
nhai ndaitozvibvunza mumoyo
ndichifara kuti ndakupinda
pamamonya ipapo ndakasvika
vamwe vachiseka
kwakugonzwa kuda kujoiner

"Hahahaha hahahaha
hahahaha "taiita kuenderana
kuno tichimwa ropa zvedu raiva
muchidish kwakuzotanga ma
testimony vamwe mai
vandisina kuziva vakaseka
kwakuzoti

"Ini ndakadya vana 2
neharahwa imwe kozoita
mimba dzandakamwa ropa
hahahaha..... hahahaha "

Pane umwe aiiratidza kuti ndiye
mukuru wedu asi aasinao
kupfeka sesu iye aive
nekatambo muchiuno nenyoka
yaanga akaita nickels muhuro
akabva ati hahahaha pamberi
nekuroya vamwe vakataura
zvavo kusvika tapera

"Pamberi nekuroya hahahaha
hahahaha"

Takazobatana maoko
kwakuchipinda murusero

rumwe tese zvainakidza shemu
pasina nguva tatasvika
pamakuva takaenda kugokwe
kunonzi kwaNgelele kwaive
nevekoo imwe chembere
yeikoko yayauraya mwana
wayo nemuzukuru pamwe
nemuroora paaccident
vachiendako kuholiday saka
kwaitove nemabiko chaiwo
takasvika kuka rohwa guva
neimwe shamhu yakareba

haikona rikavhurika ndikaona
coffin richisimuka ndobva
radhonzewa takaiita party
nyama kusvika koedza tiripo
hatina kuzokwanisa hedu
kuipedza takadya yemwana
neyababa mai guva racho
raivhurika kana takuda kutora
nyama rovharika saka
takazosiira veko kwakudzokera
paya patakasimuka tiri group
ndopatakanoparadzana hedu

ini ndoenda kwangu vamwe
kwavo ndaitofunga kuti
ndomuka ndine hope asi kana
ndakamuka ndichitove bhoo
chaiko

Ellen

Ndainyatsonzwa kufara chaizvo
kuti ndinio here Ellen
ndakuroorwa at 27 aiwa
ndandakura chokwadi zvokuti
vamwe vatakadzidza navo
vaitoti hatiroorwe ini nefriend
yangu but ingori nyaya yokuti
taizviudza kuti toda kutanga

taita zvinhu zvedu zvinodana
isu not zvefamily or zvemurume
ndikakuudzai kuti pa28 year
dzangu idzi handisati
ndamborara nemurume munoti
kunyepa asi chiri chokwadi
handitozive kuti zvoitwa sei but
ndaitombosangana
nemachallenges iwawo asi
nokuda kwaMwari fut
ndakakunda now ndakupinda
mumba mangu aiwa ndainzwa

kufara chokwadi wesy
pakazonzi naLovemore ndikuda
kunobvisira Lorrein mufaro
wakabva wawedzera weekend
iya yayachisvika zvino hohodo
vakwasha vakauya aiwa
zvazvakarongeka kani waizoti
ndiyo mari inodai kunetsa here
iyi yaiita semashizha iri mari
aiwa vakabvisa zvokuti ndega
ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndadadisa
mufamily medu ndaive hangu

ndakapfekao bho bho
semuroora Lorrein aive
akangoita the same Mutsa
ndiye hake aingoshoda shoda
aripo. mukoma Mike vaivepo
vavakangopfekao zviri normal
asi aisataura aingoteverera
Musta achingoti watiii bby uri
safe here zvokuti ndakaguma
ndonyara haya ,moziva
unopererwa zvimwe zvinhu
zvoitwa naMike zvonzwisa tsitsi

mufunge akanyatsouya
pamarooro angu bho bho
pakuchager akanyatsoita zvese
mushe mushe nyaya
yakazovepo pakuti baba vakati
huya tifambe newe after rooro
akati

"tofamba kwafiwa here ?"

"Aiwa asi kungoti zvemadzinza
zvonetsa "

Mukoma lovemore
ndovakadaro chiona nharo
dzavakazoita ipapo hanzi
movenga mukadzi wangu
muchida ndiwane Lorrein
mupote muchimuita mukadzi
wenyu what what..... Mukoma
lovemore havana
kuzombotaura zvakawanda
vakabva vanyarara
zvavokwakutosimuka

Vakwasha vakazooneka vaive
vapihwa imwe list yerooro futi
so vakapihwa but
chakandishamisa vakwasha
vachingobuda baba vakabva
vatosara vachirwara vakangoti
musoro kwakutoendwa navo
kuchipatara na Lovemore vaiita
kakutamba nhova so like pane
chinhu chirikufamba mumusoro

umu taizama kufamba asi
hapana chataimboudzwa
kwaingonzi mhopo
kwamadzibaba Maikoro
takaenda katatu taingowana
vasiko hanzi vanoenda kubasa
so vakungowanikwa Friday
chete so taifanirwa kutomirira
friday kumweo kwaingonzi
ndaoneswa guva takapedzisira
tongoti miteuro chipatara
vakazonzi zvakuda ex..ray

takabhadhara kwakunzi pane
tsinga yakazvimba mumusoro
so hapaitike opp
ndakarwadziwa veduweee ko
baba vangu vaita seizve ndakati
kuna mukoma lovemore
ngativaendese kusouth Africa
ndokune madoctors anoziva
basa kwakutora maemergency
passport takatora ethree day
vakaenda but hapana kana
change yatakaona kwakuzonzi

vaende kuUk naLovemore
vakambosvika vakaita nani but
papakaipa kwese uku vaifamba
namama Mikel aisambobvunza
kana kuti vari sei nguva
hadzimire kufamba madays
ekuti vakwasha vachidzoka
aakwana kuno Mike angoveo
zimcare LOVEMORE ndiye
wandandatarisa zvino kuno sisi
Everlin vavakuitao zve teaching
kuEurop chero kumarooro

havana kuuya vaingotumira
mari nekubvunza kuti
zvakamira sei . Mukoma
lovemore vakazotomisa
vakwasha nokuda kwemamiriro
aakaita zvinhu pamba takagara
zvekuma 6 months baba
vasingagone kudya kana kuita
sei vachingorarama nedrip
chete rimwe day lovemore
atoenda kunoridza kuJobeg
ndina Lorrein ndakafonerwa

na2 am namomz vachichema
ndakabvunza kuti chii
kwakungoti "baba vako"
yoooooooooooooh ko chiiii fut
nhai veduwee ndakazoita
kupererwa ndichinzwa kuti
baba vashaya ndakamutsa
Lorrein ndikamuudza akachema
veduweeee ndakazoguma ndave
ini ndomunyaradza zvinhu
zvazvachioma zvino baba
vashaika apa vashaikira kure

mari yakauya nevakwasha
yayachisvika pakupera zvokuti
tatakupindira yedu apa mari
yayachipera ummmmm
papakaipa takaungana semhuri
vamwe ndopavavobudikira
zvino vachitaura funas vanhu
vakaita mudemhe mudemhe
mari ikaramba kukwana
yekutakura body kuuya nayo
kuno zvakazoita kuti baba
vapisiwe dota ravo

ndorakazouya kumusha
rikanovigwa kumusha mama
vakamboita nguva vachiratidza
kufunga chaizvo vakazoti
havadi kuona mukoma
lovemore pamba mukoma
hameno vakazvifambisa sei
mhamha ndovakazodzingwa
ne-----

End of chapter

Chapter 20

Lorrein 🏳️

Baba vaMike patakasvika
vairatidza kufara nokuona

Lovemore vakati avatevere
kwavaienda ndakatoshaya kuti
bhoo here asi handina
wandakabvunza hangu
ndopavakadzoka vakuti

"Hazviite kuti ropa rekwa
Nkomo rirove ndaigaro
pfunganya nezvemwana wangu
zvino adzoka aiwa chero
ndikafa baba vemusha
vavemumusha mavo
zvarongeka izvi "

Vaitaura vachitoseka zvavo
vakwasha vakazosvika kuzvi 10
am ikoko aiwa vavakachena
zvainzwise mvura ini ndaive
nefriend yangu takapfeka
zvatsinga sevaroora kaaa
waizodei .yaaaaa chero
ndomboona panobviswa mari
izvi zviri mberi vanoidya

vakaigona here kwaiti maUsa
kozotio marands aiwa mari
yaivepo hatidi kushora
chakanaka chakanaka mukaka
haurungwi munyu vakwasha
vakazooneka havo neyavo list
yavavapihwa kuti vanogadzirisa
vakapihwa date rokudzoka
takasara tikafara veduweeee
Ellen akasara kwakwamirirwa
imwe list vainzi vaizopihwa fut

imwe sezvo vaida kutorana
nemuchato.

Maradio aochirira zvino isu
vokutamba rikati rabata shavi
rokutamba kwairohwa
yamakhadzi iyi CHINJA MAGIYA

aiwa taive tomachinja zvino
waizodei pamarooro abestie,
tiripakati pekufara
ndakangozonzwa kwakunzi
Baba vaMike vaiswa kuhospital
varwara ndakatoti pamwe bp
yakwira nemufaro nokut mari
yayabviswa yakaita kutakura
nemadish okugezera ichiiswa
mumba hahada waizoti ndiyo
inosupa here kudaro
ndakazotevera kwakusvika

Ellen achingochema lovemore
akabata shaya mama
vaingochemao ndakabvunza
doctor kuti BP iri sei zvikanzi bp
iri bhoo problem haisi
kuonekwa mumwe nurse ndiye
akazoti

" zvakutoda vemweya nokuti
hatisati tamboona zvakadai
tamboti i hiv but hongu vane hiv
but iyo itori bhoo nokuti
masoja avo akawanda nemasels
eropa ravo ari bhooo bp booo
sugar bhooo saka chiii
ndangotio ndikuvhurei njere
otherwise hatitenderwe kuita
izvi "

Ummmmmm but airevese
nurse uyu nokuti paitoratidza
kuti pakaipa chaiko
takazoronga hedu
kunobatsirwa waingonzwa kuti

"Ndaona guva nyoro mumusha,
ndaona rufu, handina kuona
hupenyu "

Haaaaaa zvaiguma zvoti
kubhowa zvoti kurwadza
munhu wataitemba naye
taingowana asipo taigona
kuwana kuchinzi vachangobva
pano izvozvi vafonerwa kana
kuwana kuchinzi varikubasa
haaaa papakaipa vamweo
ndovaiti taona mhupo
yemumusha kozoita vamwe
madzimai vakati "

" munhu hapachina adyiwa
nemuroora "

" morevei munhu waMwari"

"maita vacheche ndingadai
ndakuudzai chigere kumazuva
okurarama edu asi hazvina
mhoswa handina kunzi

ndikupei nhombo kana mvura
endai munonamata"

ndakashaya kuti ko chii
chakurehwa lovemore ndiye
akazoti

"tinotenda"

Takazobva paya tonanga
kumba hapana aitura neumwe

munhu wese aingozvibvunza
nezvatataudzwa kwamadzimai
Rebecca. nguva yakafamba
vachingoripo pachipatara
kusvika vabudiswa kuhospital
Mikel kana kubvunza kuti vari
sei aasingabvunzi ummmmmm
vakadzi tinehutsinye sure ndaiti
kunjwa tsitsi ndoti kuseka
munhu akandirova akuita
zimcare sure iye aizviita
hwemhando haaaa pakaipa

shuwa. Baba Mike
vakazoendeswa kumhiri but
hapana chaichinja kusvika
vaendeswa futi kuUk
ndokwavakanofira ikoko mari
yekuti vachiuya yakanetsa mari
iya yevakwasha yayachipera
zvino vakazopisiwa dota
ndorakauya veduweeee
rikavingwa kumusha after
funeral ndakamboita 1 week
kwakuzodzokera kubasa

LOVEMORE akandiperekedza
kwakuzodzokera achiti arikuda
kumbonyaradza family yake
nguva hadzimire kufamba vana
Ellen naLovemore
vavakugadzirira rooro zvino
ndakaendesha shoko vakati
zvakanaka ndaifanirwa
kunoroorwa iri weekend vanhu
vese varipo ini ndakazosimuka
iri Friday ndakaenda ndisina
mota ndaikwira makombi

hangu zvokuti ndakazosvika
kumba zuva ratovira lorence
akaramba kundimhorosa
mukadzi wake ndiye wandaiita
naye nyaya akazonditi

"Tete ndafara ndakuonai
ndafara chaizvo asi ndikunzwa
kuda kukuudzai kuti zvepano
zvakaoma musha
unounotongwa natete ende
varikutoshandisa Lorence"

Moziva ndakapererwa
nemashoko amaiguru vangu
ndakazovati

"Ko anombokuudzai hre kuti
ndakamutadzirei murume
wenyu "

"Ndichangoorwa aingoti tete
vakamuudza kuti akakuregai
mukauya mumusha muno
munotora hufumi hwese asi ini
hangu ndikutoona hupfumi
hwese hwurikudyiwa natete "

"Ummmmmm zvakaoma zvino
tete varikudya hupfumi sei
varikuuya vachidya pano hre or
zvirikufamba sei ?"

"Tete chero vakada husavi
vanouya vatora kana ihuku
kana imbudzi voenda nayo
izvozvi mukoma wenyu
haachina kana chaanacho
kusara kwemusha mombe
dzimwe dzakungofa dzimwe
dzongoenda hadzidzoki
ummmmm zvakaoma izvozvi

mwana watete akaroora
hupfumi hwepano ndohunono
roora "

"Ummmm hoo ko iye lorence
achitii"

"Anotii ariiye anovapa i think
pane zvaakaitwa chete"

Zvakaoma sure mukadzi
wehanzwadzi yangu akataura
zvaka wanda lorence aasipo

abuda hake hameno
kwakwaendwa ndepi

"Tete nenickless iya
yakanyangarika "

"What"

Ndakanzwa hana ichirova
veduwee ko lorence chiikovo
nhai nxiiii dai havo baba
vakasiira ini zvaive nani

panekurasa blessing seizvi .zuva
rakasvika pakudoka lorence
asati adzoka ndikati regai
ndibvunze

"Ko murume wenyu aendepiko"

"Anenge atoenda kwatete ko
chero mukaisa mesge anotanga
amhanya kwatete kaaa asati
apindura kutokunyararirai
kwaaita arikuda kumbononzwa
tete kuti vanotiii "

"Munomboenda
kunevanobatsira here "

Akaseka Melissa nechaaaiseka
ndakachishaya ndakabva ndaita
kubata rushaya ndakamutarisa
zvino ndainyatsoda kunzwa kuti
anotii

"Pano ndepe n'anga tete
ndakabvirira kare nyaya
dzekunobatsirwa asi havadi
vanoda zven'anga izvozvo "

"N'anga ani?????? tete here
ndovanoenda kana lorence"

" Tete naShumba vese
vanoenda ini ndaimboendwa
neni ikozvino ndakusiiwa

mutende Mwari mungadai
makafa imi "

ndakanzwa hashu dzichiita
kuuya moziva hapana
chinorwadza sokuti wamai vako
ndiye obatsirana newakaipa

ndakazoti regai ndibvunze
ndinzwe zvakawanda

"Nei nhai maiguru"

"N'anga yakati...."

"Hodhi pano "

Ndakabhoikana ende vaive tete
lorence achitevera shure
ndakamhorosa tete

"Makadii henyu"

"Ani? hamugone kuti makadii
vatete here nhai mainnn"

"Makadii tete "

Ndakadaira ziso ririkuna
Lorence ndainyatsonzwa hashu
chaidzo ndakati regai marooro

apere ndizoonazvinotevera
handinahangukuzogarisa
ndakaenda kuroom
kwandairarakare kwakwambo
tsvairwahako naMelissa
ndakangosvikanekurara .
makuseni ndakamuka
ndikatsvaganhu vokucleaner
pamba nekuitarimwe basa
vakasha vakazosvika
zvarongekahavokwakauya
Ellen,bamnn vavo,tete

hanzwadzi yababa vavo vana
Ellen, madam E Nkomo naiye
lovemore wacho aiwa
papakachenewe vaive
vakapfeka hembe dzaive
ndakaprinter pane photo rangu
naLovemore takakisana pasi
pakanzi chidadiso chemoyo
aiwa ndainzwa kufara
ndakavatambira ndikavapa
room yokugara tete kana
kumboita sepasvika vanhu

vaive vakatogara vachibaya 4ni
yavo zvavo

"Tete vaenzi vedu vasvika"

"Saka unoda ndivabereke hre
kuti uone kuti ndazviiona or
ndinomama pamberi pavo "

liiiiii moziva unopera panonaka
.ndaive zvino ngongozvitongesa
mukati panobuda chakanaka
here pano tete vakazosimuka
kwakupinda muvanhu
nalorence vakwasha vaiombera
naivovo vachiombera
ndaingonamata kuti
vasandinyadzisa nguva
yokubvisa pfuma yakasvika
vakwasha vaive kuneimwe

imba kozoti maitongerwa nyaya
lorence akati

"Ndoda kuziva kuti matitsika
kutsvene "

"Moda kuribikirwa naniko
wepano "

"Lorrein baba "

Munyai nalorence ndovoga
vaitaura vamwe vese taive
takanyarara hedu

"Itii vakwasha vauye hatisi hedu
vanhu vanoomesa zvinhu
vaiomesa vakuru vedu
ndovainyanyokoshesa chivanhu
chedu ngavapinde havo
vakwasha "

Tete nalorence vaingotarisana
pasina nguva vakwasha
vakapinda vachirova gusu baba
Tendai ndovaive mberi vamwe
vachitevera. Vakasviko gara asi
kwakumbotora nguva
vanyerere munyai
ndopaakazoti

"Taita sekureva kwenyu baba "

"Monditeerera kana
ndichitaura vakwambo vangu
Lorrein harisi bank taneta

nevakwasha vanouya
vachiroora pano iye osvika
otiza isu mari yenyu hatitore
ende ibvai panomusadzoka futi
pano hatina nhamo yemari isu "

Aitaura achivhomora demo
muhwangwaridza yemba vanhu
vakatiza ini ndakangosimuka
ndikamira panze pakanangana

nedoor ndakangozonzwa
kudonzwa ruoko ende aive
lovemore

"Let's go bby siyana navo hande
ndakapihwa handbag yangu
naMelissa tete vaiita kutukirira
zvavo vakamira padoor haaaa
vandigona shuwa ko vakadii
kugara vandiudza kuti havadi

pane kundi nyadzisira pavanhu
soo nhai veduweeee zvakaoma
chokwadi hupenyu hwenhere
hwakaoma pasi pano
ndakademba baba vangu dai
varivapenyu hazvaimbodai
ndaingochema road yese
lovemore nevamwe
vaimbozama kundinyaradza but
zvaishaya basa

"don't wary my love I'm here
for you chero zvikaoma
ndendichingova newe mudiwa
wangu don't stress your self to
much hantie"

Handina kana nekumudavira
ndaingochema chete vamwe
takazopesa nevamwe baba
Tendai vaive mumota maEllen
natete Mai Sofia nfomavaiveo
imomo ini naLovemore taive
tichidriviwer natete vekuErop
tete Evie muZvishavane isu

toenda kubeitbridge bamnn
baba Tendai vakati

"tinehurombo nezvatasangana
nazvo muroora asi ziva kuti isu
tokuda kumhuri kwedu huye

rudo vaviri, zvamunenge
maronga isu tiripo pakupa
surport sevabereki kuchema
hakugadzirise chinhu zvamadai
matokura motopfunga sevanhu
vakuru zvagara kana vabereki
pasisina zvatora nguva kuti
zvinhu zvinake. Isu
takumbodzokera muroora Ellen
woperekedza maiguru kumba
monorongao sevanhu vakuru
ikoko hatidi kunzwa zvisizvo "

Ndakangogutsirira musoro tete
Mai Sophia vakazotio

" ndafara ndakuona muroora
musha kushinga wotoshinga
hupenyu husina nhorondo
hwakafa muroora wangu
zvawadai watokura itofunga
semunhu mukuru hantika"

"Ehoi tete"

"isu takumboenda isu
tichaonana hedu zvamunenge

maronga mongoti zivisao
Lovemore wotoita sababa
vakuru ndiwe watakatarisira
iwe, Mikel unoona akutoitao
seopenga ini ndingorio
nevanasikana chete Saka
wotoita sababa"

"ririmunzveve baba mofamba
zvakanaka regai tifambe
kuchakanya kudai"

Vanhu vakazodzokera mumota
dzavo tete Evie vakangoti
tobatana pacall Ellen ndiye
akazouya driver takazosvika
Kuma 6pm haaa dzaingove
nyaya after nyaya taive
totoseka hedu behavior
yalorence natete mmmmmmm
zvakaoma sure

End of chapter

Chapter 21

Lorence 

Taive tazomugadzirira size yake
yaanokwana Lorraine haana
kana nechaakataura tete
vaingoseka vakwasha
vachibuda yard

"Uyu ndiye atorambwa uyu
hapana munhu anoda kugara
nemunhu apedza nyika kuno
asingazvari saMelisa uyu
moziva "

"Hezvo ko kusazvara kwangu
kuda kwangu here nhai tete "

Ini ndakati regai ndinyarare
zvangu nokuti nyaya yacho
yayakora muto zvino

"Bata apa mwana wehanzwadzi
waireva pawaiti unoda
kutsvaga mumwe mukadzi
haaite uyu Melissa ndakagara
ndazviona kuti haasi mukadzi
wokunzi ungaroora uyu anoti
kutaaurisa kuno in'omwa futi"

Tete vaitaura vachinenekedza
ruoko rwavo ini
ndakangovabatao

"Ummmmm nhaimi mai zvichiri
zvekuwirirana here izvi, zivai
zvokushandisa muzukuru
wenyu siyanai neni ndini ndadii
hangu gadzirisai zvinhu zvenyu.

Kana achida kuroora ngaroore
asi ini handimirire izvozvo "

Tete vakapopota zvokuti
vakazoenda havo kumba kwavo
vakati havachadzoke kumba ini

ndakangoti ndichazovatevera
hangu ndonotaura navo nokuti
tete ndaivaziva vaisada kuona
vanhu vanoonererwa sterek .
Takamboita nguva
takanyararidzana Melissa
akazondibvunza kuti

"Watoshinga here kunotsvaga
mumwe mukadzi uchindisiira
kuti handibare nhai lorence"

"Ko ndini ndambodaro here
nhai wadii wabvunza tete kuti
varikuzviwana kupi"

Ndakadaira ndakaporapora
zvangu ndakazonorara
ndakumuka ndakatanga

kunzwa kupera simba muviri
wese nekupindwa nechando
chero kudya handina
kumbodya kunoo Melissa aiita
kundinyararira ndandisisagone
kana kumuka kana kugara
chaiko apa melissa wacho

"Melissa ndikurwara bby inzwa
zvikuita muviri wangu kupisa
ndikunzwa kuti simba handina
ndokumbirawo undipeo mvura
ndimwe"

"Ndikupe mvura kuti ndiri chii
chako dana Lorrein ndohama
yako or tete vanozvinzwa"

Apa ndainyatsonzwa kuti
mweya woenda anondipao
mvura chaiyo ndiani kusimuka
handichagoni . Melissa
akazondipa mvura
ndakubvunda ndakamuti
anodana tete pasina nguva
aadzoka ziya richichururuka

"Ko varipi tete zvawadzoka
wega "

"Tete vati havakwanise
kuzokuona uchirwara dana
Lorrein "

"Handisi kuita zvekutamba
ndikurwadziwa mhani varip
tete "

"Zvandataura ndizvozvo shaa
ita zvapfunga kana
ndirikunyepa horayti chero
kungoenda wega zvoita fut"

"usapindura sewakagara
pamusoro eduzvi wanzwa"

Ndainyatsonzwa kurwadziwa
chaiko Melissa akangobuda
haana kupindura kana
kundiudza kuti afungei
achindisiya mumarwadzo kudai
shuwa kana ndimio henyu.
Akaita nguva asina kudzoka
ndakati regai ndifonere tete
sezvo foni ndaive nayo

"hello tete ndarwara svikai
kuno vamasibanda"

"Saka ndini nurse here ini
unondiudza zvekurwara wako
hindava uri benzi iwe usada
kundishaisa rugare pamba

pangu handishande
kuorphanage ini nxiiiiiiiiiii"

"Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa" ndozvega
zvandakakwanisa kutaura
mushure memashoko atete apa
vandifurira nguva yareba nhasi

vonditi havasi vekuorphanage
haaaa zvakaoma chokwadi
ndakatanga kupfunga kubva
day randakadadira lorrein
ndichitevedzera tete dai hangu
ndakabata sisi vangu zvakana
nhasi ndaiwana anondibatsira
ndaingo zvibvunza mibvunzo
nokuzvipindura ndakarara
ndichitadza kana kumuka
nemarwadzo ndakazama
number yalorrein ikaramba

kuita pasina nguva Melissa
akasvika nevamwe vana
madzibaba vatatu
ndaingo zviona ndakarara Moyo
wangu wakafara saka mudiwa
wangu atoendao
kunonditsvagira rubatsiro
here?, vanhu vaMwari havana
kuda kupedza nguva vakatanga
kuimba rwuyo rwainzi

"pamusoro pakudenga kunava
tsvene voga vanoda kuendako
ngavazvireurure vagozo
gadzirirwa nomweya
woutsvene tenzi wo....."

Vakaimba katatu
kwakuzopfungama ini ndaida
kupfugamao asi zvakaramba
ndakabva ndafunga rimwe day
randaka sangana neumwe
mukomana wandaidzidza naye
anonamata Jehovah's witnesses
achifamba achiparidzaira
kwakundikwazisa

"Hes lorence wakadii hako
ndakakuona uchibuda pasekuru
Banda nemumwe mudzimba
rimwe zuva ndichiparidza
kumaside eikoko
kwakwakanaka here mumwe
wangu "

Ndakamutii "ehe "

"Kana dai uri umwe ungadai
watsvaga Mwari achawanikwa
wasiyana nezvepasi rino ini

ndirimudariki ndangotio
ndidarike nepo "

"Iwe siyana neni to believe
mune zvakasiyana iwe ita
izvozvi zvawajaira undisiye
ndakadai shaa"

"Namatai Mwari muchakwanisa
muchamutsvaga nyama
dzoramba kumunamata pangu
ndasakura ndazunza toonana"

Akabva atotanga kufamba
achiimba hake Garai neni
yaKudzi Nyakudya

Vakazonamata havo vaikwanisa
ini ndaingonamatira mumoyo
hangu ndirimo mumachira
chinzwa zvaiita chando kuno
ziya richierera haaa
ndakazvishaira pazvo ini ko
chirwere vani chandibata
chakadai . Pavakapedza
kunamata vakanamatira mvura
kwakundipa vakati ndimwe
ndakanzwa sevadira peturo

pamoto ndaive ndotorwadziwa
zvakananyanya ndakazobatwa
musoro kwakunamatirwa

"Ndichatsanangura zvishoma
baba pamusoro penyama
neropa redu mwaka wese

ndichinmata ndaona mukadzi
mutete ari pakati nepakati uye
akada kuita mudhafu
achikurondai tsoka ndaona
achitsika pamunotsika imi
ndaramba ndakamutarisa
ndikaona achinyorwa kuti
mbuya ndabvunza imwi mweya
mutsvene akanditi panenhau
yemukadzi akaparara mukati
medzinza renyu huye akanga
akaroorwa asi haana kunge

abvisirwa pfuma saka ndaona
achikutenderera mukati
memusha wamunoberekwa
baba ko vabereki vedu varipi?"

"Vakashaika "

"Tinotenda saka kurwara
kwamuri kuita uku nekushaya
mbereko mweya uyoyo zvino
ini handingobvisi mweya uyu
mahara ndotoda chipo
chokutenda mweya "

Ndakanzwa hana kurova
zvokuti ndakatogaya kuita
chero chipi zvacho ndipore
panekuti ndirambe
ndichingorwadziwa kudai

"Saka panodiwei "

"Hongu baba kutsene tauyao kuzokumbirawo sadza pano "

"Ndinotoda mombe mbiri
nembudzi shanu zvichiraudzira
ndozvandatumwa nainzwi
mweya mutsvene pasina
izvozvo mwedzi mitatu
yakawandisa tine tisinemi ;
madzimai ndaratidza chinhu
chingadudze sari panyama
neropa renyu asi sari iri ndaona
rinehuchengeri fani rinotiza
richipinda mukati muchibereko
chaimo saka zvakutoda inzwi

mozondiona tokurukura kana
tapedza pano "

"Ehoi madzibaba "

Vairatidza kuti vanoziva basa
madzibaba ava vaive
negemenzi rered nechiheti
chine macolour macolour
chakanyorwa kaplus so kozoti
tsimbo, vaingove vatatu havo
ndakapihwa mafuta
andakamwa vakasiya
vandinamatira but handina
hangu kumboona shanduko
ndakabva ndatorara hangu

Melissa akazoperekedza vanhu
vaMwari sezve munhu
waMwari aida 1 on 1 naye

Lorrein ♡ ☐

Patakasvika kubeitbridge
lovemore akatora route
yekumba kwake kwaairoja ini
ndandisati ndambosvikako

hangu but paakangodarika
paOJ's ndakabva ndatoziva kuti
ndiko nekuti iye aigara
kumamiduam ikoko pasina
nguva tatave pajedhi paive
smart ende pakanaka, pangu
ndombozama hangu but izvi
zvazonanyao izvi lovemore
akaridza bhera remota gedhe
rika vhurwa neumwe
mukomana wandakangoonao

ndega kuti ndigedhe man
ndakazvonzwa Ellen oti

"Woool this is nice "

" kamweya kemubhazi
kakubata ukati ukati pakanaka
hatinganzwi here nhai Helen "

Takaseka hedu tichipinda
mumba aiwa maive
makarongedzwa ingati tichaona
mai vemo vobudira maive
neblue and black musiting
room macho aiwa
zvainyatsooneka kuti
mukomana akarongeka uyu
akangosviko nanga palaptop
yake

" ndokumba kwamai Nkomo
kuno Ellen"

"oky haaa kwakanaka sure"

"hezvo ko vakawana tiri muno
todii ini handidi zvekurohwa
ndakuenda ini"

"maiNkomo akutiza mumba
menyu hanziiko kadzungu so
bby"

Akazoseka hake taaratidzwa
kukichen tikanzi onai
yekutamba kwakutotanga
kubika iye aive hake palaptop

pake ndaingonzwa achiti haaaa
haaaa ndikati rega ndoona kuti
chiii unotorerwa murume kaaa
wakangoti vavava ndakazosiya
Ellen achibikaa hake

"Ko chii nhai honey
ndikongonzwa haaaa "

"Eish moda nyaya mai imi
anywhere ndalose mari ndine
mabig clients angu andikuona
achinditsvaga apa mira

ndimboona kuti zvakamira sei
bby "

Takazoseka hedu iye
kwakuvhara laptop yake
akandibata ruoko kwakupinda
neni mubedroom make
takatanga kupanana makiss

kusvika muromo yopisa
ndopatakazosiyana ini
ndakabva ndagara hangu
pasofa raivemo lovemore
akabva asimukao pabed paanga
agara akauya pandandiri but
maziso ake aitura something
zvokuti ndandisisiri comfortable
kuvanaye ini akazoti

"Ko watyei kugara pabad yako "

"No handina kutya but ndikuda
kudzokera kuna Ellen"

"You no what Lorrein wamunhu
mukuru rega kuita semwana
mudiki wanzwa anywhere
ndikuda kukuudza kuti isu
tatoroorana imba yako
tinotsvaga munhu anoda
kurenter yese isu tofanogara
pano but very soon
ndendapedza kuvaka tobva
tatoenda kumba kwedu, since

vanatsano varamba mari havo
tombovampirira vachaitora havo
zvenyambo dzavo ndezvavo
izvo"

"Kuroorana how maperents
angu asingazive "

"Let's hidden our marriage
tozozviona kana ivo vakuda
ndinongokubvisira
handimbokutambise trust me
bby"

"Oky what about vakazozviziva"

"How becoz havataure newe
ine ingori hidden mariage bby
hapana anomboziva accept

hama dzangu chete bby let's try
plz "

"Ummmmmm ini hangu
handione.....

Padoor pakabva paita nock
ende aive Ellen aauya
nechikapfu hake

End of chapter

Chapter 22

Lovemore Nkomo

Moziva Mwari ndiMwari
asingakundikani ndaigaro

chema nokuda kumagirlfriends
andaingosangana nawo
ndaingoti ndikawana musikana
todanana kana ndikada kuita
srs nenyaya dzekuroora idzi
waingozone munhu atochinja
ndakambozama kufamba but
ndakasvika pakunheta ini
ndakapedzisira ndatosiyana
nazvo zvemabby izvi asi
sevaimbi tinosangana
nemiedzo yakawanda kwazvo

zvokuti unotombo kundikana
but Mwari anokutikundisa
unogona kuti uri pastage
mahure anouya utamba asina
kupfeka apa dzine dziri pombi
baba chivaka shure ichi
ummmmmmm, pachokwadi pane
paunosvika pakukundikana like
rimwe day randaka kecha
ndaive ndaenda kunoimba
kubetitbridge ipapo ndaive
ndichagara kuKwekwe kumbizo

8 zvaka itika ndezve kudai
ndakasimuka kukwekwe kuma
3 ikoko ini ndaitanga kuimba
na 9pm so ma bodyguard angu
ndo akafanotungamira ini
ndakambonozorora zvangu
pa Venda Guest house hotel
ndakazo enda pandaino imbira
kuma 20:52 kwaisave kure
zvako zvokuti ndakangoita
6mins chete ndandatove
pa Gomba panova ipo

pandaiimbira haasi munhu
anga aripo vakomana
vaingorova havo masongs angu
kuitira kutandadza vanhu ini
ndichiuya , ndakapinda nemota
kwakutopinda mumaroom epo
ndikagadzirira pasina nguva
ndandatove pastage
ndakatanga kubangamura
mangoma chinzwa zvaive zvoita
mafuns waingonzwa
yeeeeeeeeeeeeeeh yeeeeeeeeh

ta-ta- ta - Ta-ta chaya chaya
chaya ini ndikati ndamera zenze

"mafuns muriko here"

Ndaiita kudaidzira mamike iri
mumaoko ndakaroa kusvika
vanhu vakutemana
nemabhoto ko isu vekuimba
patoimba pakasagwiwa tetisina
kufadza vanhu kaaaa. Hoooo
ndandichikuudzai nyaya
yokukecha ndakazo

Zita rangu munoriziva
ndinoitwa Lovemore Tariro
Nkomo vanhu vazhinji
vanodana vachiti Tarie ndozita
randodamwa naro kubasa ini
ndiri muimbi huye ndiri
mutambi webhora
hangingotambi hangu pasina
mari ini ndakangoberekwa ndiri

ndega, zai regondo paida moyo
pasingadi pachida raRuth
Gumbo na Nhamo Nkomo
.Amai vangu vakashaika
ndirirusvava chairwo kunonzi
vakanonoka kuwana rubatsiro
mushure mekundibara vega
kuchipata manurse aramba
kuvabatsira achiti hatisi
kupihwa mari inokwana
ndikasara ndichichengetwa
nababa vaingotsvagao vasikana

kusvika ndayaruka baba vangu
vaive muchairi wechitima
vakazoroora mumwe mukadzi
ini ndatove grade 5 asi havana
havo kuita vana Baba vangu
vakashaika ndiri form 2
mushure mekunge vabatwa
chirwere cheTB vakambozama
kumwa mapirisi asi zvakakunda
.ini ndakasara ndichigara
nabamunn munin'ina wababa
vangu (baba Mikel) taigara

kumusha kusvika vazotama
kubva kuZombe kuenda
kuGweru kumba kwababa
vangu uko kwandakazodzingwa
nabamunn mushure mekunge
taputsa glass repawindow
tichitamba bhora
ndopandakabva kumba
ndakanogara neshamwari
yangu Dereck inova iyo
yakazondidzidzisa zvemajitare
izvi . Ndaigara ndichirota mama

vangu vachinditaridza Lorrein
vachiti "ndivo mai vako ivava
ndiye mudzimai wako
usamurasa usamurasa
usamurasa " ndotopepuka
zuva randakaona Lorrein
kuGweru arohwa ndakazviona
hangu kuti haana kunyanya
kukuvara ndakamutakura
kwakumusiya kuchapatara but
ndaingo mufananidzira
nemusikana wekuhope izvo

ndiye hake, so ndakasiya
ndatsvaga madoctors 3 kuti
vamubatsire then ndakabva
ndazviisira please call
ndikawana number dzake
ndaifanirwa kuenda kuTanzania
pane kwandaifanirwa
kunoimbira ikoko, ndakazobata
dream girl wangu paphoni
ndadzoka kubva kutanzania
ende aitogara musame town
neni ,taitaura pa4ni kusviaka

day rokoonana ndakatomukao
ndikageza bhobho kwakupinda
muLamborghini yaisava yangu
hayo kune kwayaienda
ndakasvika pavenue pataive
tatenderana ndikambogara
munhu asati auya akazosvika
ndaneta nekugara mumota
ndatomira panze but ndaingove
pamota ipapo ,
ndakazoshamisika ndoona
munhu akutiza ini eeee

ndaimhanya ndichitevera iye
akabva asviko pinda muProbox
yaanga auya nayo ini
ndakapindao mulambo mangu
ndaingotevera kusvika kupolice
ndakatevera mukati iye
kwakuti ndiri Ex wake so ndaida
kumuuraya aaaaa
ndakatozopererwa paakandi
Mikel ndakabva ndatoziva kuti
andifananidzira ndakasungwa
kwakuzobuda ndikatricke 4ni

yake kusvika pamba pake
ndakawana pane umwe
musikana aicleaner
akandivhurira ndikagara
musiting room ende 4ni
yayasiwa iye hameno aaendepi
ndakazviudza kuti handina
kwekumhanyira so ndakagara
kusvika auya zvakambotora
nguva kuti tihwanane asi
sezvinhu zvaiveo nevadzimu
zvakazoita kusvika tazoenda

kunoroora uku kwatakasvika
kuitwa kanyama kanyama
nehanzwadzi yemusikana
wangu navatete vacho
ndakazotoona kuti ndofanirwa
kungwara nditoroora Lorrein
ndisati ndazviruza ,uku
ndokusangana kwatakaita
nechangu chiponda moyo
Lorrein

Ndakazotanga kuimba
ndichitamba haaaa mabby aiita
kunaya semvura vamwe
ndovaiuya vachizunza musika
mberi kwangu haaa zuva iri
ndakakundikana
ndosimbokunda muedzo but
chezuva iri ndakakundika
ndaitonzwa sendanyanya

kusara strek ndakazoenda naye
kuhotel zvakaitikako mozviziva
imi iri ndozuva randakakarara
nehure hupenyu hwangu
hwese ndandisati ndambozwiita
kwete kuzoudza Lorrein
zvamuri imi vemakuhwa
ndokuzivai . Nalorrein
tatakugara tese Ellen akazenge
adzokera hake kuHarare kwake
rudo rwaibvira kudarika moto
pa pamamidium apa paroom

number 10-- mugatozouyapo
mukanditorera chimoko changu

" munhu wamakataura naye
uya howfr "

"Arikupinda weekend mari
andipa ndandatokangamwa
kukupai vamasibanda "

"Kunge tsika ipapo "

Takazoseka hedu kwakutanga
kumhanyisana tichirovana
nemapillow ini ndakabva
ndamhanya ndichinopinda
mubedroom mangu Lorrein
akateverawo takazopedzisira
todyanana miromo
ndakazvituka ndichikisser
Lorrein ndikati saka ndichasvika

rinhi ndichingogumira mukiss
nokuti naLorreine tatatove ne3
months tichigara tese but
tisingarare tese Lorrein aitorara
kuroom kwake ini kwangu zuva
iri ndandatomugaira pakuru
chaipo

"Saka tosvika rinhi nhai bby ko
vana tovaita sei nhai
ngatingozama ka1 chete "

"But wakati hatiite wani
ummmmm ini hangu
zvekurariwa bodo "

Aaaaaa aitondiona
sendakapusa ndaida
kutomutambira maths chaidzo

" oky bby kana wati hazviite
bhoo hazvo ndingangodi
hangu"

Ndaitaura ndichinzwisa tsitsi
kuno ndichimupurudzira

chivaka shure ndakatona kuti
ndaigona kubudirira ndakabva
ndatanga kumupuruzira kuno
ndichimukisser muviri wese
ndakanyatsoona kuti
akukurirwa nemafeeings
zvekuti ndakamutakura
ndikamuradzika pabed iye
achingoshinyira nekubuda ziya
ndakamunanzwa muhuro umu
ndichienda nekunzeve hapana
aitaura neumwe iye akazoita

zvekugwina gwina
pandakapinza rurimi munzeve
ndichirubuditsa ndichipfemera
mukati so ndombiita sendikuda
kuiruma haaa ndakanzwa
okuma semombe
ndopandakabvisa hembe fast
fast ndikamubvisawo
kwakuwana haikona mwana
akarongeka mhani dzaive
nzveve dzandaitoyeverwa
nadzo hangu iye

achingoshinyira apa cake raive
smart zvokuti ndaida kutoita
rokunanzwa chaiko asi
ndakazogaya kuti ndogona
kunonoka akazoramba
ndakatora sabhuku
kwakuvatsveta pacake ralorrein
iro raiita serichapfuta moto
kurikudziya kwaro ndakavhura
nzveve dzesikarudzi yalorrein
kutit ndinyatsoita chaizvo
chaizvo zvinoitwa. Ndakazama

kuipinza pokutanga
kwakuramba ndokupamha
ikaramba ndakabva ndafara
mumoyo wangu nokuti wangu
lorrein ndawana azere achiita
kupfachukira haaaa ndakazoita
zvechisimba asi kana kupinda
ndaive ndotonyara
ndopandakati ndingazosekwe
naLorrein kwakubvunza
mubvunzo nhandio zvangu

"asi uri mhandara here bby? "

"asi unoona sendachembera
hre" ?

"kwete ndiri kubvunza kuti
wakamborara nemukomana
here"

Akangodzvingudza musoro
akuda kumuka ndikamuti

"usanyare ndiri murume wako
ini usanyare zvako bby inga ini
handina kupfeka wani"

Ndaitaura kuno ndichiita
kuisundidzira ndopandakanzwa
kuti kaa ndikaziva kuti itsinga
yadambuka chinzwa mhere
yakarohwa naLorrein akaita
searumwa ini handina
kuzokwanisa kurega
ndakadambura imwe tsinga futi
ndaive zvino ndodya namambo
haaaa apa ndopanonzi
pamudya ndakasungwa chaipo,

lorrein handina kumboziva kana
kufungira kuti nezera rake
angave mhandara aandidadisa
chaiko apa oti kunaka
ndingadai ndakamira day riya
ratakamhanyiswa natsano
ndakati temai henyu
ndakazorasa mbeu lorrein
misodzi ichierera serwizi

"Sory bby handichakurwadzisi
hanti"

Ndaitaura ndichimukisser

"ndakuda kukudzokera kumba
kwangu ini kana iriyo imba
yacho ndaitadza"

Pawindow akabva paite nock
end vaive landlord vakati
makuda kundipisira imba yangu
here ndakashaya kuti ko
varikutii ndopandaka ngopfeka
nokutobuda ndichipinda
musiting room ndakawana
muneumwe mweya
waitokatyisa ndakabva
ndarangarira kuti
patamhanyisana lorrein

aachibika beef haaa kuno dai
mukicken hapana chawaiona
nehutsi ndakashaya pokubata
ndopandakazo dhingura
breaker landlord kwakuti
ndikutoda.....

End of chapter

Chapter 23

Mutsaunesu 

ndangosara nezvidoko
pamhiko dziya, zvino ndaizama
kufunga kuti ko zvino chembere
ndoiwanepi nemimba dzisati
dzave mhuru ndaive
ndakufanirwa kudzokera

kwasekuru ndopihwa meso
ndikwanise kuonao panenge
paita usavi pandakaenda
kumarooro aEllen
ndakarwadziwa ndichiona
Lorrein achiratidza kushaya
hanya naMike iye Mikel wacho
ainditeverera zvokuti amai vake
vakaguma vondidanira padivi
vakanditi

"Mwana wangu here
wawakauraya uyu,
zvichakuwanao rimwe gore"

Ndakashaya kuti vairevei ini ko
ndamuuraya afa papi munhu
mumupenyu handina hangu
kuda kuvapindura ndava dai
ndakada kuvapindura vainorara
masikati machena iwawo
ndomuurayirei munhu
asingagone kana romants nhai
ndosaka ndichiichekesa
nevanogona kucheka

"Morevei kana muchidaro"

"ungadyisa mwana woumwewe
munhu zvokuita sokuti
achatadza kana kuenda kutolet
usati wamuti inda here

unehutsinye mutsa ndakutya ini
"

Ndakavatarisa kwakuvabvunza
kuti mapedza kutaura here ivo
havana kupindura ndakabva
ndaridza tsamwa kwakutobva

pavari ndakangovasiya kuseri
kwemba vakangoti tuzu
semuroyi aedzerwa ashaya
pokubuda napo nxiiii .havana
havo munhu wavakaudzanezve
hurukuro dzedu . Pandakabva
kumarooro mari yaive yapuhwa
Mikel ndakaitora yese zvayo
kwakukweretesa boyfriend
yangu yaida kutenga imba .
Mikel akazenge ongotaura ega
zvokuti ini wacho

ndandakutokonewa kuroonora
pandakaenda kwasekuru
vakasviko ndiudza kuti
ndaifanirwa kuita mhiko dzaive
dzasara uye ndakareswa mhiko
pane dzandakapihwa nyama
yokutanga kudya haidyirwe
murusero saka ndaifanirwa
kutogezwa nokuti mwana
wandakadya waamai vepamba
pangu vaya aigona kuzopfuka
saka ndakanzi ndofanirwa

kutanga ndiita imwe mhiko futi
ndisati ndagezwa apa
ndopapachiipa zvino ndakanzi
ndaifanirwa kunotsvaga doti
remunhu wandisingazive uye
rakaoma ndori geza katatu
ndozeniisa mishonga
yandakapihwa ndorimwa
nemishonga yacho kuitira ngozi
iya igondisema . Kunoroya
ndokwakwatove kubasa ndaive
ndisisambo zorore kana kuenda

paoff, kwese kunana
Mozambique taisvika kozotio
Zambia asi kuMalawi taitove
nenzimbo yataiungana sevaroyi
neveko toenda neveko
ndovaiziva zvavaiita kuti
izodyika kunonzi ukaita
zvechihwai --hwai unoedzerwa
uriko . Mikel kana kurota zvake
kuti handirare mumba
ndaingosiya ndamusasa
mushonga orara kusvika

ndadzoka paside pake ndaisiya
ndakaisa pillow zvokuti iye
aitoona sekuti ndini hake izvo
ipillow izvi ndakazvidzidziswa
nevamwe mai vatinoroya navo
asi ndimai mufundisi havo .

Zvekumwa dodo izvi ndozvaive
zvondidya moyo dai havo
vakanditsvagira imwe
punishment iri nani pane
kundidyisa dodo ini ndaive
ndangonakirwao nenyama ko

zvekuti haiiswe murusero
ndakazvikangamwa zvee natete
taive towirirana kubva pakafa
baba vaMikel taitoonana zuva
roga roga manheru kubasa
hedu . Rimwe day
ndakatozvirarira zvangu
ndakanzwa kuchema
kwemwana mucheche
ndikapfunga kuti pamwe
ndareswa kunzwa
kwakuzvinzwa futi kepiri

ndopandakamuka ndikagara
wanei kamwana kari mumhepo
kari kuchema ndakamhanya
ndikatora bute kwakusasa
ndikaona ziiiii ,ini ndakamira
nekupererwa. Ndaizama
kupfungisisa kuti chiii
ndakatora glass rangu but kana
chandakaona hapana ndakaita
zvivindi ndikati rega ndirara
ndichingoisa musoro pasi
ndinzwe futi zvatanga iri

ndozuva randakatambudzika iri
apa nekuchaziva kuti ndechipi
ndandichaziva here ,
ndakatanga kufunga
zvaka wanda, wanda paive
nenyaya ndaipa ziva hangu
ndaifanirwa kungodya duzvi
zvarehwa naAmutape aaaa
haya pakaipa sure

"Ko bby chii chanetsa"

"Hapana ndarota hope dzotyisa
ko iwe unei nazvo "

"Sory ndaona wagara usiku
huno ndoziva uchimborara
zvekutotadza kana kushanduka
nhasi chiii bbby
mmmmmmmmmm ndiudzeo
handi ndiri murume wako here"

"Nxiiiiiiiiiii stupid"

Ndakatoridza tsamwa
ndakutorara aida kuonererwa
munhu iyeyu ini ndichitove
nebp yekudya doti kudai
yoooooooooooooh chero nehope
hadzina kuuya ndaingove
ndakasvinura ndichipfunga
hangu ndakazonyatsovira
nehasha Mikel ati

"Nhasi maziso boi boi nezuro
yaive taitai nemufaro "

Ndakamupa imwe mbama
yandisina kunzwisisa chero neni
ndakaona achidzedzereka
kwakunoti piii muchi bucket
cheweti hahahaa ndakaseka
haikona zvekutamba iye haana
kuzombotaura akabva aenda
mubathroom kwakurova
kashawer ,ini ndaingoseka
zvangu chero akageza asi weti
amwa haana hake kumbotaura
neni akabva atobuda

mubedroom kwakutoenda
musiting room ini ndaitogaya
zvokunotsvaga duzvi
zvakarehwa saka ndakatomuka
kwakugeza kudya handina
kutombodya ko moti
chaimbopinda here chikapfu
chacho ndakamuka kwakupinda
mumota yamikel ndakananga
kunotsvaga duzvi
ndakanoriwana hangu kwakuita
sezvakarehwa ndaingove nebp

panyaya dzakumwa idza so
ndakaisa zvese mumvura
zvikagarana ndopandakazomwa
mvura yayakachena ko ndakai
mimina ndikaisefa kaaaa
ummmmmmmm doti hakuna
anowadzana naro guy's
musaitesemusingazive

"Imbonyatso nditsanangurira
zvaka famba sei kusvika ndizova
pano huye iwe uri chiii changu
ndichiri kurangarira uchishanda
kumba kwedu but
chikundinetsa pano hapasi
pamba pedu ende handisi
kuziva kuti chiiii chaizvo
chikuitika "

"Aaaaaaaaaaaaaa what
aaaaaaaaaaa"

Ndakashaya zano
ndichibvunziwa mibvunzo iyi

naMikel pandakasvika pamba,
ndaive ndasingoshama
muromo ndakamutarisa iye
airatidza kuva nehukasha

"am i not taking to somebody
here"

"Aaaaaaaa iwe undikanire
unondibvunza akuudza kuti
ndini ndoziva ndiani
handitozivio ini aaaa ndisiye
zvangu Nxiiiiiiiiii "

Ndaitaura ndichimupusher
padoor paanga akamira ndati
mbama yandakapihwa ipapo
kaaaa ndakaona nyeredzi
masikati machena zuva
rakacheka nyika

ndopandakanyatsoona kuti
Mikel achinja ndikamuti

"Ndosaka ndakaridyisa ropa
rangu roikumwedzi rinehutsinye
nxaaaaa "

Ndaive zvino ndasivesera moto
muziso ndakarohwa kusvika
ndati rabada akazondisiya
abatwa nevanhu but maloger

angu aiiti musiyei amborohwa
munhu anehutsinye iyeyu nxiiii
ndaيدا kuzovavinga one by one
Mikel akanditora
akanondivharira mumba pasina
nguva musikana
wandakapengesa uya akabva
apinda akarova imwe smart
yakandivhundutsa
kwakusvikonditi

" ko murume wamakauraya
makamuurairei musu wa21 July
"

Hezvo ko azvinzwa nani zvese
izvozvo nyaya ndaiyiziva but
kuti ndiibvume ndaifira mujere
ndakabva ndatoshunga tsinga
dzese ndikati

"munhukadzi angauraya munhu
rume here nhai imi"

Mike aakangonditarisa neziso
remunhu anoda kudya munhu

chainyanyondinetsa hechi
Mikel aroonorwa nani nhaimi
uye varikureva murume
wandakauraya upi wacho
nokuti vanhu vacho vawanda

"nxiiii officer ndisungireiwo
munhu uyu"

Kaito taura kachinozer zvako
mumwe murume apinda
kwakutondisunga, ka mukadzi
kaye kakabva kabuda Mike
achitevera ini ndakabva
ndasungwao kwakukandiwa
mumota yepolice kuno
mavanga ekurohwa naMikel
aachiri kubuda ropa haaaa a
zvakaoma hazvo ndakademba
nechandaiitira hutsinye hwese
hwandakaita nhasi ndoona

gehena ndiri mupenyu road
yese misodzi yaingove mokoto
ndakabva ndavenga tete vangu
kusvika kusvika kumagumo dai
vasiri ivo dai ndisina
kumbopinda mumhosva dzese
izvi kokana zvikanobatwa kuti
ndini ndakaisira baba Mikel
mushonga ndikaisa mumwe
wekuti zvisaonekwa kuti
Ipoison ndichadiii ndaifunga
hangu ndichiita kugudubhurwa

negete - - kete remaporisa
kuno makumbo nemaoko
zvakasunga ndakachema
ndikazvirega zvangu
patakasvika kupolice Mikel
akabudisa flash necomputer
kwakubaira flash pacomputer
kuno miromo ichiita kubvunda
nehasha

"aaaaaa aaaaaa" ndozvega
zvandakakwanisa kutaura
mushure mekunge ndabuda
ndichiisira baba Mikel
mushonga mumvura yokumwa
pacomputer ndakashaya kana
pokupinda Mikel akazoita
zvokundihedha paakazobuda
achiwacha mapent angu
apedza kuwacha ndokumwa

mvura yaawachisa haaaa
ndakarohwa kamumukadzi
kaye ndokakati

"pawakapfuriridza nemushonga
wako paya handina
kutombopenga nokuti

ndandisina mhosva newe
chakaita ndimhanye ndichiita
semupengo kuti ndandapedza
basa ndakaisa macamera
everywhere pamba peny day
before rooro ndakanoisa fut
macamera kumba kwana Mikel,
ndaikuflollower pafacebk
ndikaona maditels ako ndaive
ndakagara hangu ndichitsaga
Mikel so pandakakuona
ndakabva ndataura

neboyfriend yako Godknows
ikakunyengerera kusvika
wabvuma kuti uri kuda
musikana webasa ndokuuya
kwandakaita huye ndomabatiro
andakakuita urimuroyi iwe
wakadya mari yaMikel wopedza
womuita down syndrome
akakutadzirei zvamaingorara
mese achikupa mari wani
problem ndeyei ko baba vake
wakavaurairei I know

everything dia nditori muCLO
akapedza zvidzidzo zvake
wasungu nokuda kwekuuraya
baba Mikel kana usina
kuvauraya pikisa tiwone video
iri kana usiri iwe uyu taura "

Aitaura achitochema ndakabva
ndatoziva kuti pangu
pandiperera

"vana vangu vachiri vadiki
musandiuraya kana

kundisungisa handichazvipamhi
hangu mozondiuraya vana
vangu vakurawo"

Vanhu vese vaivemo vakaseka
kusara kwaMikel na Mrss CIO

ndakapusa monoziva ndaive
zvino ndongoti Boi Boi meso
zvakarehwa naMikel, pamusoro
pekumwa dodo zvodai
ndakabva ndavenga n'anga but
nyama yemunhu ndainzwa
ndichiita kuita sendichadya
nyama yemunhu mupenyu
ndakazoiswa kumasells
ndikanzi cout Monday
vanaMikel ndakavasiya
vachinyoresa mapepa

pareceton. Ndaive
ndongochema ndakazviparira
ndakazviparira ndichitevera
muporisa aive mberi kwangu
akasvika akavhura blagerblar
ndobva ati

"pinda kamuroyi kemunhu
kusaswoda nxaaaa"

Ndakasvikogara pakabed
kaivapo ndichifunga hangu
ndakabata shaya pasina nguva

mumwe mukadzi akauya
kwakundiwetera musoro
pandakada kubvunza kuti ko
ndadii akabva atotanga
kupopota

"motobva panze
muchitozviudza kuti
murimaboss hanti ibvapo apa
unoona pachikodzerana newe
here apa"

Akandidhonza zvokuti
ndakasviko bondera kumadziro
nemusoro ndikatangakubuda
ropa muviri wese ndandangove
ropa ndopandakagara pasi
ndichingogara ndakatanga
kuona aika zvandagara
pamusoro peumunhu asina
hembe ndakabva ndasimuka
chop chop kwakunogara
pachikona ndakatanga kuona

baba Mikel vakaita kumisa
sikarudzi yavo

" achiti ngatite mutambo
wevakuru ndozvawaida"

Ndakatadza kana kusimuka
pandandakagara
chandakangokwanisa kueredza
musodzi vamwe kwakuuya
vachindiseka hanzi

"wazvidhotera nokutya jere
unombodziitirei mhosva uchitsa
jere soo"

Vakabva waitakuseka zvavo
ndakazvitarisa kwakuona
zveshuwa ndandadhotao."

Ndiri parumananzombe hama
dzangu" ndaichema
ndakavatarisa ivo votoseka
zvovo

End of chapter

Chapter 24

Yolanda

Ndakazviudza kuti i will fight for
what belongs to me ndaive
ndatozvhipira kuita zvinoita kuti
ini na Mikel tidzokerane nokuti
amai vake vaigara kundisimbisa
kuti zvichanaka zvinova izvo
zvazondipa simba rokuti
ndirambe ndichida kuziva
pamusoro paMike
nekufambawo kwemzuva
ndakafonera amai vake .

"Hello makadii henyu mama "

"Ndofara muroora wangu
wakadii hako hwakadiko
hupenyu ikoko"

"Haaaa hurinani aripiko Mikel
haasi kubatika this days mama"

"Ummmm zvaMikel zvakaoma
mwanangu uye zvotorwadza
kutsanangura upfunge hako
Mikel akadanana nemumwe
muchembere aisevenza pano as
a maid isu tisingazvizivi ,
muchembere uya akazomuti
anenhumbu handizive

kaakazoenda asi vanofanirwa
vatove nemwana kwavari ikoko
nokuti nguva yareba ndogara
pfungwa nezvemwana wangu
asi ko kumuwana
ndokwandoshaya huye nezano
chairo handina mwanangu "

"Moreva here kuti Mikel
akatoroora mumwe mudzimai
ko mutemo wemuchato
arikuuziva hake here? nhai
amai"

"Ummmmmm hakuna munhu
akachata asingazive mutemo
mwanangu asi kuti pane imwe
pfungwa inenge isingato
shande chete "

Ndakatombobatikana kuti
shuwa Mikel akanga atorora

chembere here sekureva
kwainge kwaaita amai vake
ndakatombonzwa kuzarirwa
ndiri phone kudaro asi
ndakazongozvidzikamisa ndikati
softas ndozvinoita rudo.

Takazotaura hedu nyaya
dzakawanda huye vakanditi
chakanaka hachiuye nyore
wotoshinga mwanangu ,
ndopega pandainge
ndichivadira mama
vaindisimbisa nekut ndiri ndega
pfungwa dzangu dzaikasira
kugumirwa ,ndaigarofara kuti
vandiudza chokwadi uye
ndaizotsvaga ndega

information chaiyo iyo Yama
shuwa yekurevesa.

Yolanda Moyo ndiro zita rangu
rokuberekwa ndine makore 29

okuzvarwa nawo ndakaroowa
ndikatochata ndine 23 years asi
takangozosiya
munongozivawo kana vanhu
mukaroowa muri vadoko
pane pasina anogona kudzora
umwe, kumusha ndinobva
kwaNgundu kuRengo mumhuri
yokwedu ndiri dangwe
kuvasikana kumberi kwangu
kuchiva nemukomana umwe
huye ndiye ega mumba medu

takaberekwa tiri 4 ,vanun'una
vangu vese vakaroorwa huye
vakanditsika matsimba vese
vakachata ini ndinoshandira
muMasvingo ndiri muCLO.

Amai nababa vapenyu vese
huye vanogara kumusha havo
baba vangu ndovaimboshanda
paRengo mine asi ikozvino vave
papengeni havo .

Ndakazviudza kuti i will fight for
my life ,my husband and for
what belongs to me .

Ndakatanga kuita tsvakurudzo
dzangu pafacebook ndobva
ndawana zita remusikana uya

nemaphotos ake ndakabva
ndaenda pawhatsApp
ndikanokanda photo riya
pagroup rekubasa zvino
yakanga yamhere mhere
mugroup umwe achiti
ndomuziva akambodanana
nemurume wangu vanhu
vakanyomba zvakawanda
pamusoro pemufananidzo
wemusikana uyu ,mamwe
mashoko aita urwa akaita kuti

hana yang irove ndainge
ndongotyira Mikel kuti dai
aisazowana shura matongo.

"Ko adii munhu uyu nhai Yoyo
ndomuziva "

"Yoyo wacho haasi kubatika
munhu uyu neni ndomuziva ari
muno muGweru adiiko"

Ayo ma message ainge
obvunzwa nevanhu mugroup
sezvo ndakambotora nguva
ndisina kupindura ndakabva
ndaita zvokuvavinga kuinbox
ndakatanga naFredy aitoti
aimbova murudo naye
vakasiyana kudii dii yowe nyaya
dzacho dzainge dzichitoitosa
stress kudaira ndakangomuti
oky bhoo kwakuvinga Godie
uyu ndiye aitove ne

information yese uyu
aakandiudza everything about
Mutsa zvekuti Hana yakapotsa
kubuda nemukanwa.

"Munhu uyo anotondida kwete
zvokutamba so ndokusotera
madhiri iwe woenda wonoita
maid kumba kwake mira
ndione kuti ndozvifambisa sei
don't worry zvoita "

"Oky saka bhoo wozondiudza
kuti wadii dai zvakasira ndichiri
paleave kudai ndifambire nyaya
dzacho shaa pakaipa ndikuda
murume wangu"

"Ummm murume wako
handifungi kana vachidanana
ini munhu wawandisendera uyu
ndogara ndichimuona
pandinoenda kunotora Mutsa
but mutsa akati ibrother yake
wani ende ane achingozhinya
zhinya so"

"What maybe akatodyiswa
nokuti hanzi Mutsa wacho
anobata bata oky ngatiite tione
kuti zvobuda here let's hope
achati anomuda musikana
webasa "

Ndaitotaura hangu naGodie
ndakatozorara late makuseni
ndakawana mune msge from
Godie yaive yakanzi Done
ndikaziva kuti zvaita ndakangoti
bhoo kwakutogara ndakateya
nzveve amai vangu handina
kumbovaudza zvaive paground
wandaiudza zvaiitika ndiamai

vaMike uye vairamba
vachingondisimbisa ndakazonzi
ndiuye kuGweru naGodie
makuseni kuma 1 pm ndaive
ndatove muGweru ndakapfeka
semunhu abva kumapfanya
chaiko huye ndaive
ndatogadzira Identity
yekunyepera kubva kuzita
chaiko ndakagara kwenguva
refu uku Godie kana kubudikira
zvake ndainge ndotofunga kuti

ndainge ndarohwa chekuseri
Kaa kukwidzwa bhazi
ndakananga Gweru munhu
obva arega kubudikira zvino
ndainge ndachingomira
nemadziro epa OK sezvo
pakange pari ipo painge
andimisa ,time dzakange
dzatofamba kusina kana munhu
ndokubva ndabudisa phone
muhombodo ndokuiti dzviii

zvine hasha ndokuiiti ndii
panzeve.

"Iwe Godie haikona kuda
kundiona sepwere Kaa
ndingamire maawa mashanu
sure nemadziro uku ndakapfeka
kunge murwere wepfungwa
here usadaro Godie"

Ndaiti zvimwe kutaura
kwandainge ndaiita nehasha
Godie aizotirimuka ndokubva
andiudza zvake zvemapundu
kugotsi kuti Akange zvake achiri
mukwekwe nemunhu wacho
asi Akange ave kutouya
ndakangoti oky kwakutokata
call ndakabva ndatoita zviri

zvekugara pasi nekut ndainge
ndaneta nekumira.

Akazofona achiti Akange asvika
sezvo tainge taiita deal
aifanirwa kutoita sekuti
haandizive ,uku ndainge ndait
comedy chairo kusunga sunga
phone ne rekeni ndakabva
ndataurawo zvandandakapfeka

iye kwakuzoti ndakuona
ndoopaaakabva auya pandaive
kwakusiya vamuhure ko ndotii
kana munhu achishinga kugara
nemunhu ane ring muruoko .

"Unonzani zita uye unobvepi"

"Makadii henyu zita ndinoita
Ruvarashe kumusha ndinobva
kuMasvingo kuZaka "

"Kuzaka hauroye here iwe "

Ndakabva ndaseka hangu
kwakuzoti "kwete madam"

"So nezera rako iriri unoda basa
remumba kuti zvidii"

"Ndakarambwa nemurume
ndinogara nagogo vangu
chokubata ndicho chatisina
uye....."

Handina kuzopedza kutaura
ndanzi...

"Hy hy hy enough handidi
zvekuudzwa tsvina ini nxiii "

"Okyy"

Ndakangosekera mumoyo gore
rino ndinoona zvakawanda
ndaive ndakapfeka kamwe
kawig so kaindiita sendisina
kukwana madam vakazodaidza
tax ende tichisvika Mike ndiye
akabhadhara tax ini ndaive
ndakangotsikitsira kuri kusada
kuti Mikel andiwone
ndakaratidzwa room yekurara
ivo kwakutorarawo

ndakamboita nguva ndakagara
kwakuzo nyahwaira ndichibuda
ndopandakanotanga
kuoongorora zvese zvaive
mumba umu ndakazoita
zvokudongorera muroom mavo
ndikatadza kuona zvaive mukati
ndakadzokera ndikanorara
hangu makuseni ndakamuka
ndakarara kuma08:30 ikoko
ndopandakazoratidzwa
mutsvairo zvikadzi tsvaira yard

ndakatsvaira kwakupedza
kwakusuka Mikel aingowacha
hameno aimbowachei chaizvo
mazuva akafamba madam
vakatanga kuenda kubasa Mikel
kana kundiziva rimwe day
madam vaenda kubasa
ndakabva ndamuvinga
kwakusviko gara paside pake
achiwacha ndakanzwa
kunhuwa kwakutarira kuti
aiwachei wanei mapants aitove

neblood zvawo ndkabva
ndatosimuka kwakunoisa
macamera hangu muroom
mavo kwakuzotanga kucleaner
ndapedza ndakabva ndaaita on
madam vakazouya havo maday
akafamba kusvika ndaive
ndakuita ndichiita maprayers
nemurume wangu uye
kumboenda kumakomo asi
madam vasingazive madays
akafamba kusvika ndapedza

kuisa macamera nepanze
nepanze rimwe day ndakanzwa
mota kwakutomhanya
ndikatora bible rangu
kwakutanga kunamata ende
Mikel akarutsa but
paakangopfuriridzwa mumwe
mushonga soo akabva atomira
kurutsa ini ndakatoona kuti
ndomukana wokutobva pamba
apa since maday eleave aave
kupera saka vakandipfuriridza

ini kwakutanga kumhanya
ndichiita sendopengawo
ndakaona shasha yovhura smile
ndikaziva kuti zvangu zvaita
ndakafonera Godie ndiye
akazondiperekedza Masvingo
macamera ndaive nda installer
nepaphone yangu hangu so
yese yaitambika Gweru ndaive
nayo Masvingo hangu aya
ndomawaniro andakaita Mikel

Ndaingonamatao kuti hupenyu
dai hwachinja murume wangu
aitawo munhu kwaye chokwadi
zvaindidya moyo zvehupenyu
hwairaramiwa naMike
veduweeee amai vacho
ndakavaudza everything ende
vakazondiudzawo kuti kwaive

nemarooro so ndakaenda
ndikanoisa macamera kumba
kwana Mikel zvaingozikamwa
naMai Mikel chete pakanzi
baba Mikel varwara ndakazama
kuda kunotarisa macamera but
nokuda kokuti ini na tete Ellen
hatinzwanane zvakandiremera
kusvika vafa macamera
ndakatozomatora vaenda
kubetitbridge ndikaona kuti kuti
ndizibuditse kuti Mutsa ndiye

auraya baba vaMikel iye Mikel
wacho achiri kurwara hazviite
ko kurwara kaa unoti kana
munhu achiwacha pent
rineropa omwa mvura yacho
hakusi kurwara hre nhai guys.
Rimwe day ndichitove
paweekend ndakanzwa kurira
pacompter yangu ndikaziva kuti
something wrong kuna Mikel
ndakanovhura kwakuona Mikel
achirohwa achisviko wira

mugaba remvura kunge weti so
hameno chaive chii
akangomuka nekutora towel
kwakutobuda ndakazoona
Mikel atove bhoo
ndopandakabva ndaziva kuti
awira muweti yaMutsa
atoroonorwa kwakukwira
ndakasvika Mutsa riri ropa
chete ndikabva
ndatomuendesa kupolice
kunova iko kunokodzerana

naye Mikel akati haana
chokutaura uye aida
kumbopedza naMutsa
tozotaurirana Monday
yakasvika tikaenda ku court.

Mutsa haana zvaakataurwa
naye akangonzi ambonofunga
achazotongwa iye aingochema
hake akatora nemapurisa
kwakudzokera hake ini naMike
takapinda mumota hedu
kwakumboenda kwamadzimai
takabatsirwa hedu Mikel ndiye
aingorutsiswa vakazoti....."

"Ndikuda kutsanangura
pamusoro peimba yenyu baba
naamai"

Ndakabva ndaita kuteya nzeve
chaiko madzimai vaye
kwakuzotanga kutsanangura

havo uye moyo wangu wairwa
nezvavainge vatsanangura .

"Madzibaba ava vatove.....

End of chapter

Chapter 25

Melissa

Moziva kurwara kwakaita
lorence kwakandionesa
zvakanwanda ,tete ndaizviona

hangu kuti vaneutsinye asi
handina kumbogara ndafungira
kuti vangaita hutsinye kusvika
pakadaro sure munhu
angaramba kuuya kuzoona
mwana wehanzadzi yake
achirwara vaidi kuti ini ndidii
nhai ndakazopfungawo
zvekunotsvaga vanobatsira
sezvo ndaive ndatopererwawo
nezano ndakangobuda neroad
yekumashops ndakabva

ndaoona masowe apo pakange
panemucheka mutsvuku une
nyenyedzi pakati

Ndakabva ndatsauka
ndopandakasvika ndikavaudza
problem yangu vakati handei
kumba kwaari kwacho
vakasvika vakatanga havo kuita
basa ravo takanamata hedu
ndopavakazo tsanangura
nezvokurwara kwalorence ini
ndaive ndakangoteerera

ndakazonziiwo mundione mune
sari what what so vapedza kuita
miteuro yavo ini
kwakuvaperekedza
ndichingobuda panze
madzibaba vakabva vati huyai
ndikuyere sei ndakabva
ndatogwadama paseri pedura
ipapo ndopaive neroad
yaigurira kuenda kumashops .

"Madzimai ndaratidza chinhu
chinodudzwa sari panyama
neropa redu ndaramba
ndichizama kutarisa kuti
ringave sare here inzwi mweya
mutsvene andiudza akati sare
iri rinehumhare rinoti kana
roda kuchekwa rotiza ropinda
muchibereko saka haritode

munhu wechidzimai rotoda
kuchekwa nemuporofita rume
kuitira kana ratiza orihaka
netsimbo yaArron madzimai
obva atoricheka ipapo ipapo
huye richiri rakatota nemafuta
anobuda mutsvimbo yaAron
madzimai "

Ndakaramba ndinyerere
ndichizama kubatanidza
zvavaizama kureva ndiri
mukubatananidza kudaro
ndakabva ndanzwa madzibaba
vatoa kurira nendimi mmm
panzvimbo ya Aron ine mafuta
ndakange ndisina KUPA
nzwisisa chaizvo .

"Kiriririririr eriri zvakanaka tenzi
ndatenda baba why why
gumainda, sei sei mambo sechi
torona regi sechi chichi sitepi
dhauni ndaombera mudare
rayakope ndatenda maikoro
ndatenda rege , kiriririririri
Eriya kiriririririri Eriya kiriririririri
Eriya kiriririririri Eriya kiriririririri

Eriya kiriririririri Eriya kiriririririri
Eriya "

Chandakaona musi uyu
,ndakangoti kurwara
kwalorence kuchandionesa
zvaka wanda chokwadi ndakati
regai ndivapfavire hangu

ndaida kunyatsonzwa pane
pfungwa dzavo chaipo vakazoti
vatanga kurovera musoro pasi
vachipiduguka piduguka
ndakandoramba
ndakapfungama hangu ndisina
zvandaitaura vakange
vakutopenga chete hakuna
mweya wainge wakadaro
dzaive fake chete
ndipopandakazoti.....

"Saka ndomuwanepi
muporofita rume nhai munhu
washe ?"

"Hamenno munhu washe asi
kana mazoshayawo munouya
mondiona ndokubatsirai
ndakasununguka hangu "

"Saka tsvimbo yaAron yacho
yamunoreva kuti ine mafuta

munayo kusowe here kana kuti
pano "

"Zvamadzimai so tsvimbo
yaAron ndotofamba nayo "

Aitotaura achisekerera
searikutaura zvinemusoro
nxaaaa

Zita ndiMelisa or mai Shumba
ndiri mudzimai walorence ,ini
ndakaberekwa mumhuri ine
vana vatatu ini ndini gotwe
kzoita madzikoma angu ari
joni mumba medu musikana
ndini ndega baba vangu
vakashaika asi amai
vakazogarwa nhaka nabamunn
saka ndovatongoti baba
makore ndine 25 tatove
nemakore taroorana nalorence

asi hatisati tanemwana hedu
huye kana mimba chaiyo
hapana kana yakabva zvayo

Lorrein

Ndainyatsonzwa kurwadziwa
moziva ende ndainzwa
sendachekwa chekwa kuzasi
kwese uku ummmm lovemore
aazondiitira hutsinye .

Ndakamuudza nezvekuda
kuenda kumba kwangu
ndopakabva paita nock iye asati
apindura ende vaive landlord
vake ini ndaida kusimuka asi
zvairamba ndairwadziwa ini
huye ndaibuda blood
ndakazonzwa landlord vakuti

"Ndotoda mwana chaiye imba
yangu yapotsa yatsva iwe
uchichemedza bby mumba
umu"

Hezvo ndakabva ndaita
kusvoda chaiko ende mother
vaitotaurisawo ava vakazoenda
havo hameno kwaiendwa ini
ndakabva ndatoshaya kana
plan nekupisa kwandandaita
poto ko lovemore achatii nhai
Mwari ndaive
ndakutozvibvunza mibvunzo
hobho nguva imwe chete
lovemore ndopaakazodzoka

"Ukunzwa sei bby sory"

"Imba yevanhu haina kupfuta
hre ndikunzwa kunhuwa"

"Yapfuta ende moto
urikutevera sling urikutouya
kuno "

"Yooo ndakutofira muno here
nhai Mwari "

Lovemore akaseka
kwakuzotanga kundikisa achiti

"Kwako kutya kufa here nhai
bby hakuna moto wapfuta uko
zvinyams ndozvaita mazimbe
chete "

"Sory hako Mikel
ndandakangamwa kuti ndaisa
poto pastove "

"Haisi mosva yako imhosva
yedu tese plus zvatatichiita
ndozvinebasa poto haina basa
bby ende nhasi wandifadza
handina kumbofunga kuti
ungave mhandara at your age
wakaoma bby i promise you
,you be my one and only wife
bby i love you so much "

"I love you too but
hatichapamhi kurarana shaaa
zvorwadza oky bby
ndazvinzwa"

Akabva andisimudza
kwakupinda neni mubathroom
akandigadzika mutube
kwakutanga kundigezesa
ndainyara saka ndaive
ndakangotsinzina kusvika
apedza kundigezesa
kwakundiputira netowel
wooooooooool waizodei zvaive
sweet and romantic akapinda
neni mubedroom kwakundizora

mafuta nekundipfekedza
hembe ndakazorariswa
semwana mucheche
zvainakidza shemu lovemore
akazoti

"Bamunn vako vave bhooo
hanzi mutsa akasunga but
haana kundiudza kuti
akasungirwei unoziva here kuti
waidanana nemurume
wemunhu"

"Ini hangu nyaya idzodzo
handidzide please ita iwe
zvawapfunga don't tell me
please "

"Mikel ibrother yangu so
unofanirwa kusiya
nezvakawanda woziva kuti
ndibamnn ende chazvanakira
hamuna kumborara mese Mike
is my blood bby even
akakutadzira ingoonao sokuti
ndini then womuregerera
hanti"

"Oky if you say so"

Lovemore akanditarisa
kwenguva zvokuti ndakatoona

kuti pane zvinoda kutaurwa
chete akazoti

"Do you love Mikel bby "

"How and why nhai "

"Aiwa kungobvunzao semunhu
wenyama"

"Oký "

Mikel akazonobika kwakuuya
nefood akatanga kuphonera
vanhu aka4nera tete kwakuti

"Hello tete muri seiko
vamaNkomo uko "

"Ndofara ini hindava kuratidza
mufaro nepa4ni nhai"

"Tete dai day riya ndakaziva
kuti ndichadya namambo
ndingadai ndakati tsano sungai
itori huro mwana uyu ndawana
akazara kuti paaaaa tete aiwa
ndafara tete ikozvino
zvakunetsa kuwana mhandara
usina kurepa apa mwana
wemunhu anoda
kungotendewao tete
amuzvionio imi"

"Uri kundiudza kuti Lorrein yairi
mhandara here kana
ndirikureswa kunzwa ini "

"Izere tete mhandara chaiko
ndichakusenderai machira
aneropa paApp "

"Usende ndizvionere kana kuti
itoita iri video call chaiyo "

ummmmm ndakabva
ndatopfuguga musoro chaiwo
pasina nguva ndakanzwa vanhu
vakutotaura havo nyaya .
Mazuva akafamba ndandatove
bhoo asi kuti ndaive

ndochingonzwa kupera simba
huye ndaive ndisingadyi
ndaingorarama nemafruits
chete .rimwe day lovemore
akabika sadza nechiken
kwakuuya nazvo achiti

"Bby ingodya misuva miviri
uwane simba tarisa waonda sei
idya misuva two ndadana
doctor ati akuuya saka
anofanirwa kuwana
mumudumbu munechikafu "

Ndakangomupa sign yokuti
dzisa tray pandakangoona
nyama hakusi kurutsa
kwanakaita ikoko haaaa
ndakabva ndatovenga chicken
ende handina kuzombodya
zvangu ndaive ndakutanga
kunzwa kuda derere chaira
ndakaudza lovemore
kwakutobuda asina kutaura
ndakazoona ouya nesadza
nederere ndikadya apa handina

kuzorutsa hangu ndakabva
ndatorara iko kurara
kwandakanga ndoita kubva
zvandakarariwa naLovemore
kaaa kwaive kotobhowa
ndaigona kungorara ndichigeza
chaiko . Ndakazomutsa time
dzaenda ende ndakafara
ndichiona vari tete Ellen

"Ko makurara muno here nhai
gules "

Akabvunza achitoseka zvake
ndakabva ndatoziva panenyaya
yake Ellen

"Ummmmm hamukuri makaita
sei makadiii tete "

Ndaitoda kumudhenha hangu
ko handi ndaimuziva here

" Ummmmmm nhasi
wambopihwei chanaka nhai
sahwira chakuita unditi tete "

Takazoseka hedu lovemore
ndopaakazosvika
vakakwazisana havo pasina

time padoor pakaita nock ende
vaive docter Samhere .

Vakandiita matest kwakuzoti

"Makorokoto she is 2 weeks
pregnant "

LOVEMORE akaita
zvokundijambira
achisvikondimbundira
kwakutanga kundikissser nani
stop achibata dumbu rangu
Ellen aive ongopururudzao
mumba makamboita noise
nguva diki diki iyoyo . Chero

neni ndainzwawo kufara nyaya
yekuti mukoma wangu
akaramba pfuma
ndoyaisandibata mushe
ndaigaro kufunga zvakawanda
wanda pamusoro pazvo
aimbozama hake mudiwa
wangu kundinyaradza asi
zvaidzoka zvoshaya basa
,mazuva akafamba tete Ellen
tainakirwa zvedu vakatogara
zvinenge zvemwedzi wese

tatakugadzirira muchato wavo
zvino

"Unoziva Lorrein ndikungonzwa
kufara mandiri sooo

zvatakavimbisana ndozvazoitika
aiwa makanyanya sahwira"

Kutoti maiguru kwaitoramba
kubuda pana tete vangu
munongozivao kana munhu

akaita shamwari yako
kwemakore zvinonetsa

"Ko kuti maiguru kurikuramba
here"

"Takazotanga kutemana
nemapillow epamubhedha ko
hanti taive mubedroom mangu
here "

Ndoziva vamwe makutoti
bedroom yaLorrein aiwanepi
chabea wangu ndichangu guys
Lovemore akazopinda mumba
akabata zvimatoyis
ndakangoseka ndakamutarisa
hangu nhaimi mimba isina kana
mwedzi inotengerwa matoyis
here kana kwatove kushaya
zvokuita nemari chero ndimio

mozoti Lorrein anotaurisa
pakadai

"Ellen uchandikuvadzira bby
rangu nemwana wangu iwe"

"Sory mwana ndatoisao wangu
saka vatove vedu tese "

"Usadaro bby rangu iwe "

Aitoseka achiuya hake pandaive
kwakusviko ndikisa apedza
akandivhara nemachira haya
gore rino tochaonesha naiyo
mimba iyoyi. Ellen akazobuda
akatisiya hedu tichitamba

chikudo zvokuti zvakazoperera
ikoko kwamafunga

End of chapter

Chapter 26

Yolanda

Madzimai ava vakatsanangura
zvakarwadza moyo wangu
ndaive zvino ndotopfunganya

pamwe nekuzvituka nguva
imwe

"Madzibaba ava vavatove
kurasika njere huye vanotoda
minamoto yakasimba pamwe

nekutsanya ndaona mazoita
hupenyu hwakanaka huye
hunochiviwa nevamwe
zvakungoda kuti munamate
chete "

"Tinotenda "

"Ndirikuona munhu arikudana
kuti Mike asi Ari mutirongo
ndian"

Takangotarisa naMikel kuri
kupererwa ini ndini ndakazoti

" it's a long story madzimai but
let me explain pamwe
muchanzisisa"

"Nyaya yese ndoiziva
ndaipihwa madzimai , asi

handina kuona munhu
arimujere abuda ndanzwa
nyaya yekuuraya iriyo yanga
ichitaura akauraya baba vani
pamuri apa"

"Vangu munhu washe"

Mike aitura maziso akasvinga
misodzi hake kuratidza aitoda
kuchema takazopihwa
minamoto hedu yatakanzi
tinoshandisa tiri pamwe chete

kwe6 days dambudziko
rakazovepo nderekuti
toshandisirepi

"Zvino isu hatigare pamwe
chete saka tozv ifambisa sei
madzimai "

"Itai sezvamaudzwa hameno
muchazvifambisa sei "

Ended madzimai ava vaitove
sirious vakazotanga kuimba
havo nziyo yavo vachiita
zvavaiita vaiita nziyo yokuti

"Zvamandituma baba ndaita
,zvamandituma baba ndaita ,
zvamandituma baba ndaita
zvamanditumaaa"

Takangozosimuka tatoona kuti
madzimai vakutobva pakirawa
pavo, takanopinda mumota ini

ndini ndakazotanga hangu
kubvunza

"Saka tichadiii nhai shamwari"

"Totoita sekureva

kwamadzimai totoenda kuSouthvie tonogara

kusvika minamoto yedu yaperu "

Ndakatoseka hangu aitamba
hake Mike ndingaenda paaigara
nehure rake ini

"Ko tikaenda hedu kuMasvingo
ini kumba kwako uko
handiendiko hangu
zvangatokona hazvo"

" Ndozvazvinoitwa here nhaiwe
or unongoti hakuite nhai "

Ndakabva ndatatora road
yemasvingo ko hantie ndini
ndaideriver here . Takaita nguva
pasina aitura neumwe nenio
ndaidererwa nemashoko

ndopandakazogaya kudenha
hangu

"Ko mwana wenyu naMutsa
aripi"

"Ndiani akuudza kuti ndine
mwana "

Ndakatoseka hangu kuda anoti
handizivi izvo nyaya yese
ndinayo

"Asi hamuna here "

Ndakabva ndatoseka hangu iye
aitoratidza kutsamwa hake
zvino wokutsamwira
ndopapasina hapo

"Yolanda kutaura pachokwadi
ini handina kumbogara
ndakatarisira mimba kubva
kuna Mutsa ende
aitondinyepera uyu haana kana
kumbogara aita mimba
,ungangoseka hako but haisi
mhosva yangu ndaive
newandaitodanana naye ainzi

Lorraine zvino nokuda
kwekumurova kwandakaita
pamwe nemishonga
yandakasha ndisirwanadevil
akatozoitawo move on nelife
yake

"Unozviziva hre kuti utori
married man pauri ipapo or
hauzivi"

Ndakamubvunza hangu
ndichida kunzwa kuti anotoii
apa taive tatosvika kumba
kwangu
Iye kwakuzonditi

"No hanti wakati hauchada
here wakuda kutsvaka munhu
anoshanda basa sezvaunoita
kwete isu vaimbi "

Ndakaseka hangu pakazonzi
vaimbi ,anozviti muimbi haasi

kuziva kuti maencurment ese
akadyirwa bag nemusikana
,murume wangu ndaimuda but
ndaيدا kuti amboona kuti what
is life hangu takasvika
kuMasvingo nguva dzatoenda
kwakwa kuma past 6mp ikoko
kwakupinda mumba

"Welcome home muimbi"
ndaitodenha hangu
ndichikanda macar keys angu
patable

"Hooo ndokwamunogara kuno
ingazvenyu muri kuma pfura

nhepo, hatizorohwi here na
baba vemuno"

"Aaaaaa vanobvepii ko, baba
ndimi motindoita semi kii
makanokwevana nemhepo
dzana Mutsa Steve kutevera

mukadzi wawakachata naye
sika sika nemahure "

Ndaitotaura zvangu ndichienda
kuno tora drink mufridge.iye
Mikel haanakana kupindura
akangoramba akanditarisa
sekuti pane chaarasa pandiri,ini

ndakabva ndatarisa divi
ndichioma zvangu nekuseka.
Apa ndandakaita kupfeka
kadress kangu keyellow
kaiperera pamusoro pemabvi
mutsoka ndakapfeka kapamps
kangu keblack

"Saka urikugara nani pano ?"

"Ngega zvangu ukati ndinga
gara nani zvangu kuno kubasa
uku"

"Saka wakatozo shinga here
nhaiii Yolanda. Ndiwe honzeri
pane zvese zviri kuiti ka
muupenyu hwangu daiii usina
kundiramba daiii zvese
zvakarongeka titori ne mhuri
yedu Nhaiii Yolanda unoti
tinosvika rinhi umwe wangu
tichiita se mbudzi kudaii
ndakakutadzira Yolanda
ndirengerereoo mumwe wangu

kutadza kuri muvanhu asi
vanhu vanongoregererana
dzimba dzese dzaunoona
dzimire idzi dzinotove
nenhoroondo yadzo bby ndaive
mudiki nguva iya yatakaroorana
ikozvino ndakura ndakuzivao
kuti what is life zvokuti
ndokuvimisa kugara hupenyu
hwakanaka uye tinoita mumwe
muchato kuti uone kuti
ndokuda ndokwanisa

kunokuroora gwepiri hangu bby
please Yoyo please
nditsvagireeo kaspase kadiki
mumoyo mako ndifareo
mumwe wangu ukandiramba
better nditofa hangu hupenyu
hwangu pasina iwe hausi
chinhu bby ndaimbopfunga kuti
kusi yana kwatakaita kwakanaka
asi dzaive pfungwa dzehupere
bby ndinzirewo tsitsi umwe
wangu"

Aitaura akapfugama zvake zva
Mike vakomana mumaoko
akange aka bata ring ye
diamond ndakaita kushamisika
.moziva handina kumbofunga
kuti Mike angave achitondida
ndakaramba ndakangomutarisa
ndichida kuona hangu kuti

arikutaura chokwadi here
pfungwa dzichiitakugayana kuti
ndobvuma here kana angazoti
ndamanya iye akabva ati

"Please bby chingondidaoo
nyange usingadee ne moyo
wese hako chero usingandide

ne moyo wese hako asi ini
ndokuda "

Aitaura achito chema ende
mukomana ane mafirimu uyu
ndakazongoti .

"Kukuda ndanga ndichikuda
hangu asi ndinotya kurohwa na
Lorraine na Mutsa saka hazviite
kuti tidanana ndakatowanao
asina wake ini "

Ndakapindura ndakatotarisa
kudivi zvangu ndopandakanzwa

kuti dhii like kune something
chandonha ,
ndopandakazotoona aikazve ko
munhu zvaangowa ega ipapa
ndakazvituka nokuda
kwebehavior yandaive
ndamuitira chokwadi dai
ndisina hangu kumbomudadira
dai asina kumbodonha
ndakamhanya kufonera doctor
ende phone number yacho
yaitoramba zvayo

ndakatozofonera mumwe
doctor futi akati arikusvika in
30 minutes time .Ndaive zvino
ndongokisana newangu
mudiwa wepamoyo wokurasika
kwemakore ndaiita kudya
miromo iye kana kumbodii
zvokuti ndakapedzisira
ndakutotya ndichiti pamwe
munhu angave atofa
ndopandakazonzwanock
padoor ende vaive doctor

"What is the problem nhai
Madam "

Misodzi yakabva yaita
seyatumwa mongozivao
manyemwe anemisodzi imi "I
..I... I don't know doctor please
save my love angodonha ega "
ndaiita kuhwihwidza zvino
doctor Havana kuda kupedza
nguva vakaita matest avo
.moyo wangu wakazodzikama
doctor vati

"Handina kuona dambudziko
ingori nyaya yestress chete ko
chii chiri kunyanya kuvanetsa
chiri kuvadya pfungwa kudaro"

"Mmmmmmm doctor
mmmmm maybe kuti ndati
Ummmm hamenoo doctor saka
vobatsirika sei "

"Stress inogopedzewa ne
muridzi wayo kana pfungwa
dzake dzikangodzikama inopera
ende ndaona futi kuti
anechirwere che.....

Lorraine

Pandakaziva kuri ndenemimba
hana yangu haina
kuzombogadzikana
ndaimbozama kupfanya
...pfanya asi handina
chandainzwa kungove pregnant
kwandakaita ndakabva
ndatonyatsogairana
naLovemore but ndaingohwa
kamwe kamuvenga so kaive
mandiri .natete Ellen
tainzwanana zvokuti ende Ivo

vakabva vatoti vaizogara nesu
kusvika vakwasha vauya
kuzovatora . Mumwe musi
ndakatomuka makuseni
ndichida kunzwa kuti
mumudumbu munei
kwakutanga
kuzvipfanya....pfanya hangu
ndiri mukati meku
pfanya..pfanya Lovemore
akabva apinda

"Bby usadaro mwana wedu"
ndakavhunduka iye akabva
ataondi kisa padumbu .

" bby mwana wedu tichamuti
ani ? "

"Tinomuti Anesuishe"

"Aaaaaaaa bby hazviite mwana
wasisi vangu anonzi Anesu dai
watsvaga rimmwe Zita or rega
dady vake vamupe "

" saka iwe mupe but akaita

musikana ndiwe unomupa Zita
ini ndoda mukomana akanaka
sewe so"

Takaseka hedu kwakuzotanga
kutaura hanzi unoita musikana
ende anonzi Ashley kana

akazoita mukomana
ndozokuudza rimwe

"Ndakabva ndatoti ok ba Ashley
"

Pakuzoti baba Ashley lovemore
akaita kundisimudza chaiko
zvokutatidza kufarira kunzi
baba Ashley zvino ini
ndandakutoti baba Ashley
ndichiitira kufadzao mumwe
wangu . Ndakazonzwa tete
Ellen vakudaidza

" sahwira uya ka umbodya
ndapedza kubika " asi Tete so
ba Ashley akabvaandi simudza
kwakuenda neni kusitting
room apa nyadzi dzandaive
nadzo so

"Yohweee sahwira
hamuchangone kufamba here"

Ellen akabvunza achitoseka
hake baba Ashley akabva

atondiisa pasofa ndakatanga
kudya zvangu ndaiita
ndichidyisiwa ko ini
naLovemore rudo rwedu
rwaibvira kudarika moto kaa .
akazondirega ndaive kurutsa
apandaita kurutsira pasi non
stop ummmm zvazvotobhowa
iye lovemore akabva atonotora
mop kwakutanga kumoper
hake yoooo apa
ndandakutonza kupera simba

ndaive ndakutoshaya kuti
zvoda ndidyeii ne kuti derere
ndarandanga ndadya

"sorry bby urikunzwa kuda
kudyeiii "

apa akange akandi bata
muwest ini ndakato rara chest
pake ndichiita kunzwa
kushotewa

"Hapana zvangu nditori bhoo
ndaguta ini "

,"todii nhai Mai Nkomo unoda
chindiudze bby wangu "

" ndoda pizza ini "

akabva atondibata ruoko neni
kumota akandivhurira door
kwakutomutsa MOTA
takananga ku chicken inn
takambotora nguva here taive
tatosvika zvedu takaisa order
yedu kwakumira apa ndaive
ndatengerwa ice cream zvino
ndaive ndakuita kudyiswa ice
cream iya zvangu, yakazosvika
order number yedu

kwakutorana hedu nemudiwa
wangu takananga kumba
.Ndakasviko tanga kudya
zvangu pizza iya kwakutanga
kurutsa futi uuuuu nhumbu
dzako kana dzichidaii
ngadziregwe mwana we vanhu
akange agara akabata mop
murutsi acho aazonyanya
nhumbu yangu
yayakutoonekwa zvokuti ndaive
ndakutopfeka mateneti rimwe

day ndaka4nerwa nalorence
new number

"Makadii tete ndimukoma
lorence uri muupenyu here
mwana wabambo vangu"

Misodzi yangu yakatanga
kuerera zvokuti handina kana

kukwanisa kumudaira
ndakangokata call yangu
ndinyerere kwakuzophona futi
ndopandakaita
sendisingamuzive hangu

"Hello ndian ndiripabasa
lorence wekupi uye Moda
kubatsirwa nei "

Iye akabva aita kubongomora
mhere ini ndikabva ndatodzima

phone kwakuzoisirwa message
yayakanzi

Ndi.....

End of chapter

Chapter 27

Mikel

Yaaaaa upenyu imhindu pindu
ndakanga ndangoveo munhu
uye chiseko chenyika asi
munhu wadaiti cherondikarota

kuhope ndomuka ndochinja
bed ndoakazondibudisa
mumadhaka chokwadi
muupenyu usatorera munhu
pasi tichiroorana naYolanda
ndakangochatira naye kuti
pane mumwe murungu anga
andipromiser kundipa zvinhu
zvokushandisa somuimbi saka
ini hangu ndandisinei naye plus
aive asina hake chikoro
chembiri kugeza chaiko raitove

dambudziko asi zvinhu
zvinochinja chokwadi ndeye
atove nani kudarika ini ,ini
kuchikoro ndakaenda hangu
kwete zvokudaro zvemajitare
ndozvandainyanyoda mulife
mangu saka ndaitodao mukadzi
akaita salorrein wekuti
aneachingoda kusimudzirwa
chete asi unotoona kuti munhu
anetarenta rake like
patakaenda kuZambia paya

akabva nemari svinhu Lorraine
ndakangorega kumutsvaga
nokuda kwezvandakanzwa
ndichinzi ndakamuita hanzi
ndakamurova zvokutonomukira
kuchipatara
chaiko,ndaingonzwa kushoda
even kutaura namama vangu
chaiko ndaitoshaya pokutangira
saka ndandisina kana hama one
yaiziva about my life zvinovazve
zvinhu zvaindida moyo uye

kufa kwakaita baba vangu
zvinonzi vakati kuna Mutsa
roonora mwana wangu ndisati
ndatsamwa ndozvavakaurairwa
saka ndaiti ndikangopfunga kuti
baba vangu vakatofa nokuda
kwangu ndaingoona
ndakutochema chaiko asi
zvisinei hazvo Mwari vachaita
kuda kwavo iye Mutsa
aingoramba achingowedzerwa
mwedzi yokutongwa ende

aachipera agoti kusviba zvaive
zvotonzwisa tsitsi zvokuti
ndaimbopfunga kumubudisa asi
ndikangopfunga kuti
aindimwisa mvura yawacha
mapent ake aneropa haaaa
ndaibva ndanzwa kuti dai
atourawa chaiko ,patakaenda
kwamadzimai naYoyo
ndakanyatsoona matsananguro
amadzimai achingodudza kuti
Yoyo ndiye mukadzi wangu

chaiye chaiye so ndaifanirwa
kutoita plan ndimuwane back.
Lovemore ndaingonzwa kuti
akaroora but akaramba
kundiudza kuti akaroorepi
nenio ndakamuudza kuti manje
manje ndoroora iye mudzimai
wake anonzi atove nepamuviri
ini ndichingoita zvekutamba
nhai so ndaida hangu
kumbogadzirisa nhau yekuti
ndimbotanga

ndambogadzikana pfungwa
huye ndimbotaurirana
nemukadzi tidzokerane Mari
ndaive nayo yakawandisa futi
yaive mucard rangu rekuSA
maybe ndozvakaita risatorwe
Mari nokuti mamwe
yakavhomorwa haaaa
mishonga iriko veduwee
ukaonaa video yangu
unochema sure ndiudzei kuti ko
mafuns angu anotii apa pane

mumwe arikunditii
ndinemavideo awakatorwa
mutown kudidi zveupenyu izvi
zvakaoma ndaimbopfunga
kuuraya Mutsa ndotoenda
hangu kujere zvopera but
ndakazona kuti hazvishandi asi
ndaingoda kuti vakomana vaite
kunonzi mumuranga zvekafira
mberi ndisatan chaiye mwana
uya munhu kadzi vani
anemomoyo wakadaro chero

ndimio oti kundiita chidam dam
chake oti kuuraya baba vangu
nxiiii . Ndaive ndatozvipira
panaYoyo but akangozobamura
moyo wangu nepakati paakati

"Kukuda ndaikuda asi ndinotya
Lorraine na Mutsa plus
ndatoveo neasina munhu saka
hazvichaite"

Ndakabva ndanyatsoremerwa
nepfungwa chaiko zvokuti
ndakashaya kana zano handina
kuziva kuti zvakafamba sei
ndakazoita semunhu aavete
kwakupepuka ndichiita kukisser
naYolanda ummmmm
ndakatadza kana
kuzvigamuchira mumoyo
mangu handina kuda kuita
dzvungu ndopaakazondisiya

hameno kwaiendwa pasina
nguva aatodzoka akabata ndiro
ine porridge rehupfu hwezviyo
ndakadya kwakupihwa
tumatables twebp ndakatoseka
hangu nechomumoyo ndikati
mai vanoda kuzviitaa doctor
ava Ivo vakada zvokuchi cio
kwavo ikoko ,Akapedza
kundidyisa kwakundiradzika
iye achibva atobuda neplate
kuenda kukichen ini ndakabva

ndatoshandisao mukana iwowo
ndakatora ring yanga
yadzoserwa muhomwe iya
kwakugwadama ndakatarisa
kudoor ndopaakadzoka hake
achingopinda ndobva ndati

"Please bby may you marry me
"

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa iye
ari sirious achichema
ndopaakazoti

"N.....yes yes I will
mary you my love"

Aitaura achimhanya
akanenekedza chigumwe chake
Ndakafara zvokuti
ndakamupfekedza ring iya

kwakutomu mumbundira iye
kwakuzoti

"saka wawapfenda here
nhaiwe wandihvundusa sory
bae paya ndandichitamba

ndokuda kana neni upfunge
hako "

Ndakafara kunzwa mashoko
aya handina kumbotarisira kuti
ndingaudzwao mashoko

anonaka kudai naYolanda
moziva haaa ikozvino ndaida
kumubata segold .mukadzi
anodhura kuwana ndazviona
vanowanikwa nyore
ndovemishonga ivava vane
Mutsa.

"Yolanda ndoda kungotenda
nerudo rwawakandiitira kusvika
wandibudisa parumananzombe
pandakange ndiri haaa ende
nzira yawakashandisa
wakaratidza chikoro dai
nanhasi ndisingazive kuti baba
vangu vakashaika nokuda
kwemuroyi uya nxiiii"

"Don't wary haaaaa uyo
achaudza vamwe ende
haafanirwe kufa nanofanirwa
kurohwa obuda mujere
otambura aripanze achidzidzisa
vamwe lesson handingodi

kumuitira hutsinye aisungwa
futi kukudyisa iwe uri murume
wangu but anywhere
ngatichitarisa zviri mberi
zveshure toita cancel and
delete honey I love you so
much my husband "

"I love you too baby"

Taitaura zvedu takabatana
muwest zvokuti makiss
akaguma akutotsva ende
zvainakidza zvokuti Yolanda
akazoti

"Ndandichifungidzira kuti
unehiv but doctor vati hauna
huye iwe wanzi unechirwere
chemoyo asi chichiri kurapika
saka unofanirwa kutowana
treatment nokukasira paissue
yehiv tomirira 3 months woitwa
matest futi kana washaikwa
tomira dzimwe 3 months futi
kana ukanzi hautorina
wonobvisa hako so kana wada

nezvangu totohandisa
protection mumwe wangu "

"Zvose zvaunotaura
ndinobvuma umwe wangu

huye zvakatonyanya kunakisa
futi"

Ini hangu Mutsa
aasinganyanyorara neni aigaroti

haugone rudo what what plus
nguva zhinji taisandisa
macondom achiti haadi tsvina
yehurume hwangu hunonhuwa
saka machances angu ekubatira
chirwere aive Ari low ndotenda
Mwari nazvozvo chokwadi

"Ko uri kupfungei fut nhai
sweetheart don't wary hauna
chirwere "

Yalanda aitotaura achisekerera
zvake nenio ndaibva ndanzwa
kutosunungukao chaizvo
muupenyu usatarisira munhu
pasi kana kuitira munhu
hutsinye Yolanda aiti
akandiphonera ndaiita sekuti
ndichadambura nzeve dzangu
nehasha nhasi ndini
ndakumunamata hupenyu
hunochinja ndongoshuvira
Lorraine kuti dai hake awanao

munhu anerudo uye
anonzwisisa dambudziko rake
because munhu bhooo uya
ende akazvichengeta kwete
zvana Mutsa izvi haaaaa
vanoda kuravira nyika yese
nxiiii ndakabva ndanzwa
kumuvenga haikona uye
ndakazviudza kuti kana
ndangoveo naYoyo
handichatoite mumwe futi
mukadzi kunze kwake nokuti

zvemagroups zvotonzwise
musoro izvi . Panyaya dzebasa
ndakaisa report ndichitsvagao
help kumafuns angu ekuUk
Astoliar nekumweo since
ndandisina plan ende hazvina
kutoita nguva ndaive
ndaoisirwa goods rangu
pandegwe ndakabva ndazviudza
kuti ndaifanirwa
kutomboshanda kuti zviite
ndakazophonera vanhu

vekubasa vaiita kutukirira
nokuda kwekutora Mutsa
kwandakaita huye vaiti
watidzikisira zvokuti ndaiita
kunzwa kurwadziwa chaiko
nezvaiitika panguva iyi
asichokuita hapana hapo
ndaive ndatoveo munhu
anoziva Mwari uye taitotsanya
tese naYolanda mudiwa wangu
tichitonamata chaiko ende
mukomana vangu lovemore

nemudzimai wavo
vakandibatsira ne\$ 10 000 asi
lovemore aindikurudzira
kudzokerana nemukadzi wangu
Yoyo ini hangu hapana munhu
wandaive ndoudza masecrets
angu kusara kwamukoma
vangu Lovemore nemudzimai
wavo taisataura hedu tese
zvainzi vanongo rwara rwara
pamwe semunhu akazvitakura
kaa hameno saka ndaifanirwa

kuzoenda kubeitbridge
ndokwavaigara asi ndaifanirwa
kutoita zvinoita tisasangane
naLorrein aigona
kungondisungisa nokuda
kwekumurova kwandakaita
naYoyo takazenge
tatodzokerana aiwa rudo
rwaive rwakutsva ini
ndakazodzokera kuchipatara
ndikanzi handina chirwere che
HIV ndongove nechemoyo

chete saka ndaitomwa mapirisi
angu hangu andakanga
ndaipihwa e6 months hupenyu
hwahwakuita huchidzokera
pazvimbo mama vangu
ndakazova phonera vakati
vaizouya vondiona kuno Yoyo
ainzwanana namomz haikona
zvekutamba kozotio Ellen
ndakanga ndazomubata akati
arikugara kubeitbridge
namukoma achibatsira maiguru

basa aiwa ndakafara naiyeo
ainzi akaroorwa kwasara kuti
vakwasha vazopihwa date
remuchato haaaaaaa
zvazvakarongeka kani hupenyu
hwangu hwahwachivao nani
pavanhu rimwe day ndakamuka
kwakuperekedza Yoyo kubasa
kwake ndikadzoka kumba
ndopandakaona call from
Lorraine ndakamboitarira
ndichitya kudaira

ndopandakazoidaira akuphona
kechi3

"Hi Mikel unozviziva here
mhosva yawakapara huye
unoziva here kuti inosungisa sei
asi kungoti.....

Lorence

Ndaiti Methious mhere aireva
nhema paakaimba akati
usavimbe nemunhu munhu
anokurasisa vimba naJehovha
Mwari Tete vaive vandirasisa
kutanga nokundipasanisa
nehanzadzi yangu Lorraine voti
kunditorera pfuma kuzoti
kunditorera blessing nickeless

yaaa zvazvanyanya Ivo vacho
havachadi kana nekuhwa
nezvangu hupenyu
hwakuvaendekera vavekugara
kutown paruzevha ini ndini
ndodya noko dzetsuro manje
ndakarwara pano havana kana
kuuya kuzondiona ndovadaidza
voti havasebenzi kuchengeta
nherera nhasi ndopavandidaro
vadziirwa vakukangamwa
chazuro nokuti varara haaa

vanonyepa chete , ndaitotaura
zvangu ndega ndichironza
bemba rangu mushure
mukunge ndafonera Lorraine
akati haasiye ini ndichinzwa
inzwi haaaaa ndakabva
ndatopedzera hasha dzose
kune muroyi wemumusha
medu watinoti Tete uyu nxiiii
ndakatora bemba rangu
kwakupinda muroad ndaida
kungosiya vari mapiece

mapiece vanoonererwa Mai
ivava vaiti havazivi kuti nicless
iripi iyo vakaiisa muchiuno
nxaaaa ndaida kuvapedzera
shame ndiri muroad
ndakanzwa mhere mhere
pamba patete kwakutanga
kumhanya ndakasvika ndikaona
chisioneke humandara
hwaamai yaive imba yatete
yaipfuta moto moto wacho
waiita kupfutisa sewaidirwa

pretoll chaiyo apa nematunks
emvura aiita kubvira mvura
ichirasika Tete hakusi kuzamba
ikoko

"Maihweeeee

mhaihweeeeeeeee ndianiko

andiitira izvi zvaandiurayao

ndianiko aita izvi Mwari

vamuitire havo nyasha "

Apa ndopandakaita kubvaruka
nokuseka manje ,ndakaseka
ndikaita kugara pasi chaiko
nesetswa

"Heya nemio varoyi Mwari
votomuziva ndaiti hamumuzivi
ini hahahaha "

Tete havana kupindura
vakangonditarisa kwakutanga
kuti handiroye ini ndoda
kukusungisa wandipumha
huroyi ndakutotya kugara
pamba pangu nokuda kwako
ndakabva ndati ndoda
mundisungise huye mhosva
ndoyandakutopara hamuna
ngozi kwandiri imi ndakabva
ndavatemala gumbu nemuzasi
mebvi rikagurika ndikatemala

rimwe futi ese akagurika
ndikamaisa mberi kwavo
ndikachera gomba kumberi
kwavo ndikaviga makumbo avo
ndichichema nhema zvangu ivo
vakabva vati

" tora hako pfuma yababa vako
usandiuraye hako ndisiyiye
chero ndachirema nickeless
yako ndaidzorera hona muhuro
mombe dzako enda unotinha
mudanga dzairasika dzese dziya
ndini ndaidzitengesa ndotenga
imwe ndiregerereo zvese
zvandaikupfurira nazvo Pana

sisi vako inhema asi kuti
ndakangoona kuti Lorraine
akangwara saka
ndaisazokwanisa kutora
zvandinoda Lorraine akangwara
haabatirike zvandaikuudza
inhema ndiregerereo chero
n'anga yangu yakafa hameno
yakadzipiwa sei
chindiregererao lorence
muzukuru wangu ndini
ndakauraya baba vako namai

vako ndiregererezo muzukuru
wangu raingoveo godo
randaive naro kubva pakutanga
ndiregererezo "

Ndainzwa kuda kuvabvisa
maziso asi ndakanzwa tsitsi
kwakuzovasiya nemombe
dzacho handina kutinha ini
ndaitove nebp chaiyo
ndaifamba ndichiimba zvangu
ndopandakawana bby rangu
richitove rakarara zvaro
ndakangosvika nokutotamba
naro chikudo akandiisira mvura
yokugeza ndikageza nokuti
ndaive neropa ndichipedza

kugeza takabva tatotamba
mutambo wedu sevanhu
vakuru mazuva akafamba
dzimba dzatete dzaingopfuta
dzega ini ndaingoisirwa mari
nevarungu yandakatambira
bhora makore adarika rimwe
day Melissa akamuka achirwara
aingoti chero akadyei otorutsa
ende takabva taenda
kuchipatara

"Manga muchiziva hre kuti
mudzimai wenyu akazvitakura
mimba ine 3 weeks "

Handina kana kukwanisa
kumudaira chiremba uyu
,ndakaita kujamba jamba
nemufaro wakapetwa chaiwo
chichimbindira mudiwa wangu
yoooooooo Mwari ndamutya ini

.....

End of chapter

Chapter 28

Lorraine

Kungove kwandakaita
naLovemore hupenyu hwangu
hwahwachivao nani chero
stress chaiyo yaive yavashoma
chero hake lorence asingade

kuti ndiroorwa natete Silvia
vake , ndakazviudza kuti kana
lorence akauya kwandiri
achikumbira ruregerero
handaizomuregerera chokwadi
munhu anga nyengerwa
zvokusvika pakundinyepera
achiti ndapedza nyika vaneta
nokudya mari yeroora
seakambodya kana cent nxiiii
akandibhowa zvokuti lorence
ende ikozvino chero

kumutsvaga handimutsvagi iye
ndoakunditsaga asi aimboti
ndikamufonera oti urikudei
muroyi nhasi ndanakei
ngaasiyane neni ,ndaitopfunha
hangu ndichitaura ndega
mumoyo mangu ndakatogara
pabad pangu

"Bby ndatsvagirwa musikana
webasa nefriend yangu since
Tete vako vakuda kuzotorwao
paweeekend ipapa nevakwasha
unozotambura paissue
yemuchato tataura nabamnn
vako Mike taonesana kuti Ivo
varikumbogadzirisa kuti
vadzokerane nemudzimai wavo
isuwo tatomirira mwana
zvokuti anyday anytime

unogona kutobatsirwa saka
vanozochata kana zvinhu
zvamira bhoo chikuru
ndechekuti vakabvisa zvese
munhu haachengetwe
anopedzisira amitisiwa or
kurepewa tinaye tikazonyara
bby hameno iwe unopaonao sei
"

Murume wangu paupppdate
aive asingakanganise ndakabva
ndatoti

"Zvakanaka baba Ashley nokuti
ndaiita sendichazvarira
pamuchato sure

handingazosarire pamuchato
wasahwira wangu haaa panoti
Ellen ndopanoti sahwira kaaa "

"Imi vanhu hushamwari
hwenyu hutori mubhonzo
chaimo chero Ellen anongotio

sahwira aiwa makanzwanana
chokwadi "

Lovemore aitotaura
achindirova hake nekatambo
kaive pajacket rake ini
ndakatoseka zvangu

"Ko hushamwari hunokunda
hukama kaaa pamwe dai taive
hama nehama tingadai
takakonana kare "

"Saka muchaitanao rinhi kuti
Tete nemuroora I can't wait
kunzwa uchiti sahwira
pamuchato vakwasha vobva
vatio sahwira wedu kureva iwe
"

Takaseka zvedu Tete vakabva
vatouyao hanzi

"Makoti huya udye baby wedu
akure plus makutotamba
makangamwa here kuti nhasi
tofaniirwa kuenda kuscan ko

toenda nguvai 10
zvayatokwana nhai guys"

Ndakabva ndatarisa baba
Ashley iye kwakubva
apindurawo tete

"Nemio Tete munazvo scan yei
futi ini ndogona kungoscaner
ndega bby rangu ini "

"Kana uchingona tiudze kuti
mwana vani zidumbu
zvarakurisa vanobatsirwa rinhi
ukangotadza chete ndoda
kungongodza zidzoro
rinokunyengera iroro"

Ndakaseka zvangu vana
vanyamunhu vachiitisana
nharo, zvatete Ellen here vaive
negroup ramahebs ummmm
ndainzwa zvangu nekumwiswa
zvakanwanda wanda hanzi
zvinobatsira kuti upone
zvakanaka kuno dumbu
rarachiita zvokukura chaiko,
makumbo akazvimba nemaoko
akazvimbao ndaive ndatoveo
murwere chaiye yooo kufamba

ndaive ndongofambao
zvokumanikidzira dumbu
rarakurisa iri zvokuti kana
ndakagara ironenge rakagarao
pamakumbo , Ellen nababa
Ashley vanonetsao kana
vakatanga nharo dzavo

"Mwana musikana uyu ende
akafanana neni fut vanopona
mwedzi wechi9 chaiwo "

Takabva taita kubvuaruka
nokuseka Lovemore kwakuuya
akasviko kisa dumbu rangu
ndakanyatsonzwa kuti mwana
afara kaikava kava ,Tete Ellen
vakazoita zvekunotora havo
chikafu ndakadyira mubedroom
this days handicharutsi
chandisingade ibeef chete
zvimwe zvese ndakudya hangu
beef yacho handirutsi asi kuti
haidzike pahuro apa zvokuti

inopedzisira yangodzoka yega .
Ndakazodya hangu yaive tea ne
bager pandaidya lovemore
aitogeza ndichipedza kudya
zvangu ,inio ndakabva
ndatosimuka hangu ndichida
kurongedza hembe dzekupfeka
ndopandakatoona kuti baba
Ashley aatorongedza
ndakatoseka hangu
ndichipindao mubathroom
kwakutojoiner kugeza hatina

hedu kumbotora nguva
sevanhu vaimhanyidzana
nenguva yokuscan

"Ndakuisira tenet iro pfeka
tiende bby nguva dzatisiya I
think Tete vatopedza "

ndakagara pabad kwakutanga
kuzora mapfuta lovemore
akazondibatsira kuzora

mapfuta ndakazosimuka
ndakupfeka hangu pasina
nguva tatapedza baba Ashley
aive akapfeka formal trouser
reblue kozotio kumosoro
kwaive nehembe yewhite
inemaoko marefu kozotio ini
ndaive netenet reblue rine
zvine zvewate kuzasi uku ,Tete
vaive nekaformal dress kewhite
havo aiwa taive kakachena Tete
Ellen vakapinda mumota yavo

isu yedu takaenda kwadocter
Nyivi kwaMangahva ndokwainzi
kune Scan irinani than dzimwe
,takasvika hedu paSurgery
baba Ashley akaburuka
kwakundihvurira door
ndakaburuka kwakubatwa
ruoko Tete Ellen vaitouya havo
newwheelchair kwakusvikoti

"Hanzi nadoctor musafambe
garai apa maiguru "

Ndakaseka hangu
vavakutondiona senge ndini
ndatanga kusenga mimba
muno munyika ndakaramba
but baba Ashley
akandinyengerera kusvika
ndabvuma ndiye akazoipusher
wheelchair yacho ndakasvika
zvese zvatobhadharwa
ndakangosvika ndakananga
kuscan ende doctor wacho aive
fast ,ndakangoti ndichipinda

ndikanzi rarai pakabed kaivemo
Lovemore ndiye akandibatsira
kukwira ndakabva ndafukura
tenet kwakuzorwa zvimwe
zvinhu zvaitonhorera so
zvakaite segaly like so
ndopatakatanga kuona
kamwana kachitamba
mumudumbu ,taikaona patv
ndakazonzwa doctor vakuti

"aaaaa itwo vana ava nhai "

"What two doctor itiii
munotamba haaa Mwari
makanaka sure "

Aive Ellen aidaro Lovemore
achingosekerera akanditarisa
paface ndopaakazondikisser
kwakuzoti

"Ini ndaitoziva kutii itwo nokuti
ndiri simbi pavarume tisu
varume vanoverengwa isu
kwete tumwe twuvarume
tunonyorwa pamapublic toilet "

Vanhu vese vakaseka
kusanganisira nadoctor wacho
aaaa zvalovemore akomana ini
ndakazoti ndoda kuona kuti
vanhuyi__ kwakunzi mukoma
nemusikana aiwa ndakafara
ndakatozovhara tenet rangu
doctor kwakuti

"muchirega kupfeka matrause
anobata dumbu mokuvadza
vana imari zvayo inonetsa but
pano R 10 000 mogara kusvika
mapona because mazuva enyu
asvika vana vanotoda kugara
pascan vachionekwa kuti vari
sei "

"Money is not a problem
doctor as long as vana vangu
vari safe chete so kodiwei
kuno"

vakazotaura havo kwakubva
ndatonoiswa muroom mangu
ndega maive nezvese hapana
chachisimo murume wangu
akabva aptopindao akabata
mafruits Tete Ellen
vachiteverao Lovemore akauya
akandikisser dumbu Tete
kwakuti

"Zvivana izvi zvinenge
zvatoneta nekukissiwa chinguri
zvabvirirwa yooo"

Vaitoseka havo tete vangu
vakazobuda vachiendesa
mapapers takasara tiri two
hedu tichikisserna baba Ashley
ndopaakazoti

"Bby ndatodaidzwa kuAmerica
naGainer ati nditouya
mangwana so ndofanirwa
kunobata ndege ya6 o'clock
mangwana saka ndichakumbira
doctor ndorara kuno
ndomukira kunokwira kuairport
ndiri kukwira hangu muno
mubeitbridge so ndobuda
na5o'clock hangu "

"Zvine Mari mukati here kana
zvisina mari muzvirege "

"Unoti baba two vangafambire
zvinhu zvisina Mari here nhai
Mai two handidaro vana two
varikuda kudya ava , tiri kuenda
tese nabamunn vako but Ivo
varikunokwirira kuharare havo
so totonosangana ikoko "

"Saka modzoka rinhi nhai dady
ummmm handina kuzvijaira ini
zvekugara kure newe but very
soon tetofamba tese
tichitsvaga Mari sweetheart"

"Ndochaizvo zvakarehwa
namama vangu kuhope "

"Vedu not vako "

Takazoseka hedu nemurume
wangu chaindirwadza kuti
ndakusara ndega Tete Ellen
vavakufanirwa kuenda kumba
kwavo saka kana ndikarwara
ndoonekwa nani dai vabereki
vangu varipo dai ndisingafungi
zvakanwanda izvi ndaingoziwa
kuti mama vaizomirao neni
pazvinorema

"Ko wakuchemei Rega kuchema
unopisa vana nebp bby
ndodzoka handi plus Tete Ellen
varikuuya kuzotorwao nhasi asi
Tete Evelyn vatove muroad
kuuya kuno vanatete kana

vabva kuperekedza Ellen
vachauya so rega kutya bby
wangu ndinewe ini "

Pakataurwa izvi nababa Ashley
ndakanzwa moyo wangu
kusununguka chaiko atlest
ndowanao mumwe munhu
aneachizondiona hama
dzemurume wangu dzine rudo
huye dzaindida zvokuti hameno
kuti Mike achazvitorao sei
,ndaitopfunga zvese izvi
ndakatorara pachest yadady
two hangu ndopavakazoti

"Imbofonera Mike ndoda
kunuzwa kuti anotii haasi hake
kuziva kuti uri mukadzi wangu"

"Kuti zvidii uye ndichidei "

"Ingoitirao dady bby chiikovo
nharo nhai Mai Two "

Ndakazoti afone hake ko
ndaimboda here kuita mukadzi
asingaterere ,phone yacho
yaisadairwa yakazodairwa
ndofona gwetatu akadaira

kwakunyarara ini ndini
ndakazotaura

"Hi Mikel unozviziva here
mhosva yawakapara huye
unoziva here kuti inosungisa sei
asi kungotihandidi hangu

kukusungisa uri sei hako
ndilorrein"

"Ndirinani hangu haaa sorry
hako upfunge yaive mishonga
yaMutsa yaaindishandisira iya
ndiregerereo hako "

"Mishonga how
nyatsotsanangura nyaya yako
shaa"

"Yaaaaa upenyu imhindu pindu
Lorraine ndakanga ndangoveo
munhu uye chiseko chenyika
shamwari asi zvinoita Mwari so
kaaa munhu wadaiti
cherondikarota kuhope
ndomuka ndochinja bed
ndoakazondibudisa
mumadhaka chokwadi
muupenyu usatorera munhu

pasi Lorraine ,Yolanda ndiye
akazondibatsira wena "

"Yolanda ndiani uye chii chako
akakubatsira sei "

Ndaingobvunza zvangu but
ndaiziva everything

"Sorry hako kukuudza mashoko
awa paya pataidanana ndaitove
nemukadzi but aakaenda

kumusha kwavo takatochata
mukadzi wacho ndiye Yolanda
,naYolanda ndakangochatira
naye kuti pane mumwe
murungu anga andipromiser
kundipa maintumants
somuimbi saka ini hangu
ndandisinei naye plus aive asina
hake chikoro chembiri kugeza
chaiko raitove dambudziko asi
zvinhu zvinochinja chokwadi
ndeeye atove nani kudarika ini

saka takadzokerana ini newe
hazvichaite tirambe tiri tese
sory hako ndoiziva pamwe
zvinokubhowa asi ndozviripo,
mutsa arikujere ndiye akauraya
baba vangu pamaroora aEllen
akavaisira mushonga vakafa
zvondidya moyo zvinhu izvozvi
but zvichapera hazvo handina
zvandingazviita "

"ummmmmmm zvakaoma
hazvo sory nezvaiitika kuna
tezvara vangu nenio
ndirikutorwadziwa nokuti
ndivatezvara vangu "

"Zvowanikwa asi havasisiri
tezvara vako unozondirovesa
ndichiri pakunyengerera
mukadzi "

"Oky haaa izvo ndazvinzwa
nenio ndandichida kukuudzao
kuti ndakaroorwa uuye
kumuchato wangu muna
December"

"Ko wakaroorwa sei
ndisingazive plus hatina
kurambana isu vanhu
vanoreswerana asi
vogadzirisana murume
unogona futi kuroora vakadzi
vanoda saka ndoda mese muri
two"

Takaseka hedu nababa Ashley
ndikati munhu aachingotaura
kuti hazvichaite izvozvi akuti
futi zvakuita ndakazomuudza
kuti

"Iwe shamwari wakarooru
kumba kwedu here siyana neni
unozvinzwa wakuda
kunditsvaga manje "

Ndopaakazotanga kuti heeee
unongozivao kana munhu usina
kumborambana naye

zvingonetsa but handichafone
huye iwe usafoneo byeee fone
yakabva yatokata zvayo.

Mazuva haamirire kufamba
tete Ellen taingotaura pafone
vavatove kumurume wavo ini
ndaive kwadoctor ende dumbu
riya rarachikura zvino zvokuti
chero kusimuka kwakotonetsa
apa ndaive ndazoita
kuchenuruka kumeso kozotio
kuzvimba muviri wese rimwe

zuva ndakamuka ndichinzwa
kurwadziwa nemusana
zvechibata nepasi paguvhu apa
ummmmm zvainyatsorwadza
asi ndaingoshingirira doctor
akauya akandiudza kuti

"Machine wangu urikundiudza
kuti hamuchisina mahours
akawanda kutimubatsirwe
zvokuti mongona kutobatsirwa
nhasi chaiko "

"Ummmmmm ndikurwadziwa
sekuru ndikunzwa chinhu
chirikuuya kuzasi kwangu uku "

"Wotoshinga mimba inotoda
kushinga muzukuru ende
macentmeter achiri kure futi"

Ndainzwa kuchekwa chekwa
kunge jeko kuno musana
wakabatwa uyu ndaiti
ndikambofamba famba
ndogwadama ndorova rova
pachidzwa apa aiwa
ndakazvirova musu uyu .
Ndakazonzwa mvura kuti

waaaaa waaaaa

ndopandakaona ndakutoerera

mvura ndakabva ndatotanga

kudaidzira doctor nekutya .

Doctor akabva atouya

kwakunditi

"Ko chii fut "

Ndakatoshaya anobvunzei
haasi kuona here kuti chiii

"Mvura doctor pamwe vana
varutsa "

Vakaseka zvokutogara pasi
chaiko ,ini ndaive
ndakangomira panhu pamwe
zvikati zvatanga

"Ndoinonzi shupa iyi "

Handina kuzovapindura pain
yacho yayanyanya
ndakazobatsirwa vana vatatu
mukomana 1 vasikana 2
ndakafara haikona chiona
zvaiita vana tete mhere

nekupururudza ,Lovemore
aasingabatike ini handina
hangu kana kuchekwa ndaitove
boo zvese zvaive bhooo chaizvo

End of chapter

Chapter 29

Lorence

Ndainyatsonzwa kufara moziva
zvaigaro ndidya moyo kuti
ndosvika rinhi nemukadzi
pasinao kana mwana asi Mwari
vazondirangarirao chero naiye
Melissa akafara zvokuti hatina
hedu watakamboudza taitya
kudyirwa mwana ,kokana
ukambosangana nevaroyi
vakaita satete unopedzisira

wakutya munhu weseka .
Takazodzokera hedu kumba
nemudzimai wangu zvinhu
zvakarongeka mufaro wacho
waitove over chaiwo ndaive
zvino ndakugadzirira kuenda
kumusina kuHilax ndaida
kunobura ino mota mbishi
chaiyo ko handi mari yaive iripo
here. Ndakashamisika
ndichisvika kumba kwakuwana
kune vanhu vaitosvika kuma

five ikoko nemota yaive
paruvanze ,ndakatoshaya kuti
ndianiko atitsika

"ndivanani avo nhai dady"

"handizive dai ikadaro
irihanzwadzi yangu hayo"

"iiii ndingafare neniwo haaa
tete ndavasuwu"

Taito taura takuita
zvekufambisa takatarisana
nevanhu vaive pamba
takazosvika kwakuona hapana
kana nechiso chandoziva

ndakabva ndavakwazisa
mumaoko ukuo Melissa aitora
mhasa kuti vagare sezvo
vavakara pamazambia chaiwo

"kwaziwai makadiiko haaa
mawana uchingova musha

wega tatambosvika pamashops
apo kwakadiiwo kwabviwa"

Ndakavakwazisa asi ndaizama
kufananidza but chaindinetsa
vasikana 2 vaivepo
vavakafanana naLorrein kozoti
mukomana kuita seuchamuti

lorence kana kuri kufananana
neni aive akanyanya asi
vairatidza kuva vanhu vakuru
kwandiri

"Ini ndinoitwa Mai Mazungenye
ndinosevenza kuradio ava

varikutsvaga baba vavo saka
tatsvaka information tikawana
kuti pano ndipoo pamba
pababa vavo ndosaka
muchiona tasvika kudai "

Ndakabva ndatanga kurangarira
zvakaikwa 8 years back
pakashaya dady namomz dady
vakataura mashoko akawanda
kwazvo anosanganisira ekuti

" rufu rwunodada mwanangu
ndaisaziva kuti zuva

ranhasi richasvika apo
pachaparadzana nyama
nemweya wangu chiteerera
unzwe Lorence teereresesa
kubva nanhasi ndiwe wave
baba vemusha be strong be a
man enough my boy upenyu
inguva shandisa nguva yako
zvinehungwaru kutambura
kuriko ende kwakauya kuvanhu

rugare ruripo ende rwakauya
kuvanhũ usada kudya
chemahara sehonye Sanda
mwanangu ukashanda unoguta
ukavata unofa nenzara kasira
kunzwa wononoka kutaura
,usazviita muzivi wazvose
bvuma kutsiurika
ndambakuudzwa akaonekwa
nembonje pahuma ziva
chaunoda usangoita chamuka
inyama ,ramba chawaramba

ida chawada kwete
kushanduka shanduka
serwaivhi upenyu inhamba
kamwe mwanangu kana
wotsvaga mukadzi wokuroora
usatarisa nurako resumeso
kunaka ndokumoyo mwanangu
usayera hutano nemeso musati
maita mutambo wavakuru
tangai maongororwa nyika
yaora mwanangu kutya
Jehovha ndiko kuvamba

kwenjere mwanangu usatya
nokuti Jehovha wangu
akandichengeta kubva
pahuduku hwangu nekuneweo
achaita saizvozvo kana
wazoroora haikona kuva muruti
zvokudya hazvisi zvevarume
ndezvevakadzi murume
hauraramire kudya unodya kuti
urarame haikona kuzikamwirwa
moyo wakaipa iva munhu

pavanhu kuti unzi munhu
hunhu urikundinzwa here?"

"Hongu baba asi hamufi imi
hamufi baba mungafa musati
maona vazukuru here "

"Nguva inodada mwanangu
usatya nokuti Jehovha wangu
akandichengeta kubva
pahuduku hwangu nekuneweo
achaita saizvozvo kana
wazoroora haikona kuzogara
nemudzimai mudhorobha
musha uripo uye usarasa vana
vangu ukangovarasa
wandigumbura ndichakurova
neshamhu inorwadza dhorobha

gara asi unepaunoti pako
panodana Sibanda mwanangu
akubayira zani ndowako
teereresu mwanangu ini baba
vako ndine vana 6 mumwe
anonzi Wenyasha
,Munyaradzi,Polite vese vari
muno mumberengwa
KwaMuchipisi uko ini
ndaimbove nemumwe mukadzi
ndisati ndaroora mai venyu
akadzokera kumusha kwavo

ndokuda kwechivanhu chaive
paari ikozvino in'anga anogara
kwaMutare amai vako
vanozviziva kuti ndaimbove
nemumwe mukadzi akaenda
nevana vatatu saka hapana
chotyisa hapo kozoti mumwe
wandisingazivi kuti anonzi ani
asi arikuGwanda mai vake
vakafa vakaurawa kujoni
nepfuti iyeye mudiki kuna
Lorraine , saka kana ndafa

vachauya haikona kuzodzinga
ropa rako usatongwe nevakadzi
mwanangu usatya nokuti
Jehovha wangu akandichengeta
kubva pahuduku hwangu
nekuneweo achaita saizvozvo
nokwauriwo

Ndakanyora bepa richagova
zvinhu zvangu haikona kuzoita
musindo iwe ndiwe

wandavimba mwanangu
ooooooooo iyi iblessing
yandakusiira inokunda zvese iyi
unogara nayo muhuro kana
wanyonyoshupika unoibata ka3
ichakubatsira chero
waunobatisa achabatsirika kana
vana vangu vatambura
unovapa necklace vobata asi
necklace haisi yokuti unoti
chimboenda nayo kwete "

Vaitaura vachindipfekedza asi
maoko avo aive asina simba
apa maziso avo aive machena
chena chaiko vakapedza
kundipekedza kwakuti enda
unoona amai vako
varikukudana ndakabuda
ndichimhanya ndichisvikoti
mom

Mom Havana kudaira doctor
akauya akatester
kwakundidzinga but
ndakatoona kuti zvavharana
ndakamhanya kudzokera kuna
dady ndichisvikowana
vachikava kava ndakadaidza
doctor akapinda kukuita
matest eish akabva ati

" I'm sorry we lost him"

"No doctor say something chiri
better or itii ndikutamba henyu
"

Akabva atotanga kufamba
achibuda ndakaenda pana dady
ndikadana kwakuramba
vanyerere haaaaa mudhara
wangu aive ayenda chokwadi
ndabva ndabata hana yangu
ndikazviudza kuti ndaifanirwa
kutoshinga ndakati regai
ndidzokere kuna mom wane
vavharwa face nemicheka
yeWhite ndakada kugufungura
asi Odoctor akaenda neni

paside kwakuti sorry we lost
her haaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
ndakagara pasi nekupererwa ko
saka kuzotisiya zuva rimwe
ndokudiiko ??? Ndaibvunza
mibvunzo isina aidaira
ndakatanga kunzwa kutsva
kwakutanga kuerera ziya muviri
wese kuno ndichiita
kufemereka ndopandakagumira
kuziva ipapo.

Ndaitorangarira mashoko
ababa ndakatarisa munhu aive
akafanananeni hangu
ndaingonzwa kafeling ke kuti
mukoma wangu hameno sei
ndatokwazisana mukwazisa

"Makadii mukoma
ndikungonzwa munyama
dzangu kuti ndimi chete
Munyaradzi Sibanda "

Akaita kushamisika pandakati
Munyaradzi Sibanda airatidza
mufaro wake wese

"Hongu ndini ava ndivanasisi
vako "

Aitaura achisekerera hake
ndakazokwazisa hanzwadzi
dzangu mukuru ainzi Wenyasha
mudiki polite

"Makadii anava Tete heya
totoshaya vanotonga nyaya
dzedu imi muriko henyu
makavanda "

Takaseka hedu ndakazotendao
amai Mazungenye nerudo
rwavavaratidza nemumwe
wavo wavaive naye aiwa
ndakafara chezuva iri koiye
Melissa aiita seaona vana sisi
vake . Chikafu chakabikwa
tikadya tichifara ,Mai
Mazungenye vakazozopinda

zvavo mumotokari yavo
vodzokera kubasa kwavo
ndakavatenda chaizvo nerudo
rwavo . Kumazuva rovira ikoko
ndakatorana namukoma wangu
ndivhivaratidza musha
,takazoenda kudanga re mbudzi
na mukomana vangu tonobata
rino zimbudzi ziguru guru
kwakuriuraya hedu ko taigodiii
tasangana semhuri

Melissa akazobika sadza ne
chiropa kwakudya zvedu takazo
tanga kugocha zvedu na
mukomana vangu nana sisi
uuuummm tafara zvedu radio
yaiita kurira sepane party
zvokuti vanhu vemuraini
vamwe vatouyao ko
pakafariwakaa takazorara late .

Makuseni ndakaka
ndichipfunga Lorraine
ndopatakazo funga kufonera
Lorraine kuti ndimuzivise
nezvekuuya kwamukoma
nanasisi mumusha , asi aikata
fone yangu . Takazomufonera
neyamukoma Munyaradzi .
Haana kunonoka kudaira hake
mukoma ndovakazotaura naye
nokuti ndandatovaudza zviripa
ground ende vakandiudzao kuti

wakareswa asi vakandivimbisa
kuti vachazvigadzirisa havo

"Hello makadzi henyu ndinoitwa
Munyaradzi Sibanda ndiri
kutura neni "

"Murikuda kutaura nani henyu
mukwasha ndimi mafona
makubvunza kuti ndiani imi
moda kutaura nani ,"

Ndakaseka hangu Lorrein achiti
mukwasha pamwe nekufara
ndichinzwa voice rasisi vangu

Ndinokumbiraoo kutaura na
Lorraine Sibanda "

"Imi ndimi ani "

"Zvaitoda ndichitaura naLorrein
ndiye angatoziva zvandiri
kureva"

"Lorraine wacho ndini asi
ndoda kuziva kuti imi ndimi ani
wangu "

"Okny it's a long story but I will
try kuiita diki hanti"

"Oký "

"Zita ndinoitwa Munyaradzi
Sibanda ndiri mwana wababa
vako huye kutaura kwandiri
kuita ndinotova kumusha
kwababa pamwe nanasisi vako
two Wenyasha na Polite , ini
hangu handina nhorroondo
yandinoziva asi amai vakanditi
vakanga vakaroorwa nababa

vedu asi vaigara kuGweru baba
vakaroora mumwe mukadzi
nokuda kwechivanhu chaive
pana maii vedu vanova
mukadzi akaroorwa rwepiri
ndomai venyu ,amai vedu
zvekwavo zvikavadaidza
kumusha kwavo
kwaKwamuchipisi uko havana
kuzodzoka , ndokusiyana
kwavakaita nababa asi
kumusha havakuzive amai

venyu vakasiwa vane mwana 1
imi ,ini ndakura ndatoveo
nemhuri yangu asi kuti ndati
ndizotsika ivhu huye
ndichizoonza parere baba sezvo
ndakanzwa zvekushaika kwavo
ndasvika chokwadi kumba ende
ndatambirwa zvakanaka
namainini nabamunini asi
chasvota kuonekwa ndimi sisi "

Ndakaita kunzwa noise
yemufaro muphone imomo
nevana vaiita sevakawanda
vaichema , vanhu
vakazochinjana phone akasara

ndini ndega vamwe vese
vakataura naye inio
ndaingosekerera ko hanti
mhosva dzangu ndaidziziva
here phone yakazodzokera
kuna mukoma ende Lorraine
aitotaura navo zvakanaka
chaizvo

"Aaaaa mukoma makadii
haaaaaaaa ndafarandataura
nemi , ndaingonzwa
muchitaura nadady vachiri
vapenyu ndaive ndichigaro
pfungwa nezvenyu haaa ende
baba vangu vakuzozorora zvino
aiwa ndafara mukoma ko ndimi
vana baba vacho vasara kaa,
Lorence akandiramba ende
akatoramba chero nepfuma

chaiyo akati ndisatsika
kumusha saka sezvo imi mati
zvimwe zvese maona kwasara
ini zvingava nani muuye henyu
kuno mukoma ndikuonei "

"Uripi hanzwadzi yangu"

"Kubeitbridge ndokwandiri
hangu"

"Oky rega tironge nana sisi
tione tozvifambisa sei nyaya
yawataura yemukomana
ndainzwa huye yandirwadza asi
chiregai hashu toigadzirisa
hanzwadzi"

"Oky mukoma zvakanakai ko
maiguru varipi nhai"

"Variko ndavasiya kuharare
nevana 4 "

"Aaaaaaa 4 pakaipa makaroora
rinhi mamatove nevana 4 "

Lorrein akaseka hake mukoma
kwakuzoti

"Vakangobara katwo matwo
two "

Vakazoseka havo kwakukata
4ni mukoma vakazotaura
pamusoro pezvandakaitira sisi
huye vakati vaidha kuona tete
vane zvavaida kutaura navo 1
2 saka takazomukirako .

Takasiya sisi Polite vachitsvaira
yard. Taifamba saka hatina
hedu kutora nduva refu taive
tatove kwatete takaita kusvika
kuchiita kunhuwa haikona

ndakatoshaya kuti chiii
chanhuwa kudaro

"Tisvikeo "

Hapana kana neakadaira
takazopinda mukichen
tikashaya munhu Tete vaive
mubadrom ndomainhuwa
macho imomo ,maisapindika
kana zvokuti ndakapfunga kuti
zvimwe vakafa vakaora vanhu
vakazviziva ndopatakawana

zvitsamba four zvaive pamberi
pavo chimwe chachakanzi

**

Zvaiwana *ngwarati* *maiti*
zvichaenda *nepi*

Rest in *peace* *mama* .

Makadya *vana* *vangu*

mukauraya *murume*

wangu *ini* *wacho*

mukandiisa *munyama*

ndakakutadzirai *nhasi*

makuti *mwanangu*

nekuti *makuda* *rubatsiro*

kangamwai **

Mukoma ndakanzwa voridza
tsamwa kwakuti "
zvandandavinga ndozvawakaita
saka chokumirira hapana
ndandichida kuvatema tema
but size yawakavapa bhoo
zvokuti " takazodzokera kumba
tambondeya tichiona nzvimbo
hedu namukoma wangu ko
taive tatowirirana
kaaa.hupenyu

hwainyatsoendeka nehama
dzangu ndaingopfunga hangu
kuti Lorrein aizondiregererao
here nezvandakaita kunyanya
paakaramba kuuya kumusha
ndakabva ndatopfunga
zvakanwanda zvimwe akupinda
mubhawa sezvondichiziva
beitbridge nembiri yechihure
npfungwa dzaigayana zvokuti
ndakangosvika kumba
nokunanga muroom mangu

kwakutanga kuchema
ndakazonyarara ndakubata
naMelissa mafudzi
ndopaakatanga kundinyaradza

Lovemore

pandaka enda ku America
moyo wangu wairwadza kusiya
mumwe wangu ega ne yaaari ,
asi ndainge ndisina plan nekuti
kadeal kacho kaive nekamari
kozotio ndaida kusimudzira
Mike so ndakatozvipira kuenda
ndakanokwira ndege yangu

kwakurovapasi ndakafamba
zvakanaka hangu ndakawana
Mikel atosvikata kambundirana
hedu kwakukwazisana

"makadii mukoma ? Masiya
mukadzi wedu ari sei hake

" ndinofara sei kunobviwa nhai
bamunini vari sei mainini
makazowirirana hre nhai
mupfanha wangu "

"Takazonzwanana mukoma
ndoda titoronga plan tiroore
mukadzi ndoda kuchata futi ini"

"Hooo pakanaka bamunini "

Takazono rara kuhotel yainzi
Kelsey hotel aiwa paive
pakanaka food boo marooms
acho boo mukati maitove
nepool ,takangotora 1 room ine
2 mabads ko dzakawanda
taidzidii vanhu vanevakadzi
hatichaite kaa zvemahure zviya
kuridza kwaive kwamangwana
raive birthday remumwe

murungu wangu so so
taizomuka tomutsvaga .
Makuseni takamuka
kwakumufonera akasenda
location so takabva tatoenter
mota yedu 1 kwakurovapasi,
GPS ndoyaitiudza
mafambiro takasvika nguva
dzatoenda ende zvese zvaive
zvakarongeka taifanirwa
kutanga na11 am kusvika na4
am so papakasha hatina hedu

kuzoita nguva refu tisati tatang
hedu apa foni yangu yaive
yairamba callhome ndakashaya
kuiti ndinofonera Mai Ashley
sei ndakazorova goma kusvika
vanhu vave kutemana ne
mabodoro ko ndomagaririroka
kwese kwataridza ndozotoitika
tikanzi taifanirwa kuno ridza
kumwe kwaive ne muchato
Mari yayagara yapenya aaisa
\$15 000 kozotio bonus so

chekutya dololo.takazodzokera
kuhotel kuma 5 am takasvika
nekurara hedu masikati iwawo
ko hope dzaivepo zveee
manheru takangomuka tikadya
kwakutorara fut . The following
day takamuka kugadzirira
zvekunoridza kumuchato ,apa
ndaive ndangofunga kuti
mwana we vanhu aripai
ndakageza kwakutorana
nemupfana wangu toenda

kuvenue kunoonana nzvimbo
yataifanirwa kunoridzira
nekuita masetup zvinhu zvese
zviive mugwara mongozivao
vanhu vachena vanoda
zvakarongeka ndokuti varambe
vachikupa support kaa.

Takasviko tambira ne mufaro
apa paiita kunge pari kuchatira
president chaiye uuuu painge
pakanaka zvopo takazotanga
basa apa paive ne vakadzi

vasvinu asi kana moyo navo ko
Mai Ashley chimoko manyama
ka ndandatosuwa madam
vangu zvangu . Patakapedza
zvemuchato hatina kuzogarisa
takabva Takakwira ndege
yePritoria nekuti yebeitbridge
yayatoenda so taizonowana
mota dzekumba kuPetoria .
Takazonokira bus kuma 3 ikoko
ndaive ndatove muborder
ndakazonosvika kumba

ndikawana Lorraine atove
kumba ndakabva ndatoratidza
bamunini room
yavaizoshandisa ndainzwa kuda
kuvarova nesuprise chaiyo ini
ndakabva ndato nanga
kubadrom kwangu kwaive
nenoise ende ndakafara
chaizvo ndichiwana munevana
mumba aaita vana vatatu 2 girls
1 boy haaa andidandisa
Lorraine wangu

"Zvawaita izvi wadzwara dzinde
rerudo mukati memoyo wangu
mudiwa wangu chokwadi
wandidadisa handina

kumbofunga kuti ungandiitire
zvakadai "

Ndaitaura nemufaro asi
ndakangoona misodzi yonjenga
mumaziso kwakutanga
kuchema ndakazonyarara

ndakubata vana vangu

ndakabva ndatovapa mazita

eshona

"Mukomana anonzi Takudzwa,
vasikana mumwe ndi Tanaswa
,mumwe Tanaka "

"Ko zita rokuti Ashley howfr
nhai baba Takudzwa "

Akabvunza achiseka hake
mudzimai wangu ini ndaive
ndichingove nemubvunzo kuti
ko why vana vazoita 3 iyo scan
yakati itwo ndakazofonera

doctor haana hake kunonoka
kudaira

"Hello makadii doctor
ndinoitwa Lovemore Nkomo

,Ko Scan yamakatora lorrein
Sibanda yaitaura kuti vana
vangani doctor"

"Mumwe akahwanda
muvamwe vakabatsirwa vana 3

tinehurombo neinformation
yatakakupai but zvowanikwa"

"Okky doctor I understand "

Ndakabva ndatokata 4ni hangu
ende ndakatozvinzisisa hangu .
Takazoronga natete kuenda
musiting room taida kurova
Mike nesuprise chaiyo so
takaenda tiri 5 kwaiti Tete
hanzwadzi yababa vedu ,Everlin
nemwana wake ,ini nabamunini
baba tendai . Takadaidza Mikel

kuroom kwake kwakusviko
mhorosa vanhu haaa mumba
makamboita kanoise kemufaro
chaiko ini ndini ndakazoti

"Bamunini mumba umu
makazvarwa vana vatatu ende
vakafanana nesu chaiko"

Vanhu vakaseka ko takafanana
haikona zvekutamba kaa
naMikel ndakazomuti Mari

yemakorokoto muone vana
kwakupa Tete mari

"Haaaaa tingakona makorokoto
here pakadai vanhuyi tiiseo
Mari dzacho"

"2 girls 1 boy bamunini"

"Haaaa ini hangu ndafara
,mukomana 200 us dollar iyi
ndeyake ega vasikana 200
vanoshare vana ngavauye
tivaone namai vacho futi"

Tete ndovakatambira mari
kwakuti

"Ini ndini ndinonotora vana
vacho maivacho vanoda

kubvisirwa mari ende kwayo
futi ungagada kungoona
mukadzi mahara kuti wadii "

Vanhu vese takaseka Tete
kwakutanga kufamba kuenda

kubadroom Mike
ndopaakavadaidza akavapa 500
USD ko aivhaira nemari
yatatapihwaka ndaingoti
achaita wiwi paachaona ari
Lorrein ende vanhu vese
tatamurongera ,haikona kuti
taimuvenga asi taingoda
kumumutsa pfungwa chete
Tete vakazonoouya naye
Lorraine akahvarwa nemucheka
akabata mwana 1 Tete

ndovaive nemumwe ,vanhu
kwakutanga kuridza mhuri
nemiridzo muroora
achihvurwa ndakaona Mikel
achiita kuchikinya maziso kuda
aiti aireswa kuona hameno
ndopaakabva aenda kuna
Lorrein kwakudongorera vana
apedza akaramba akangomira
mumba makamboita runyararo
Mike waingoona ziya rega
kwakudonha vanhu vese

vakangoti aaaaaaaaaaaaa
ndopatazoonakuti Mike
azvi.....

End of chapter

Final chapter

Lorraine

Ndakaita kubvaruka nokuseka
Mikel azviitira dodo
kwakuzvifendesa nhema hake
mwanakomana wemunhu

ende pasina nguva mama vake
nemumwe mukadzi vakapinda
vaina Lovemore uyo aaenda
kunovhurira vainoka padoor,
pavakapinda mumba
makamboita runyararo , vanhu
vakazo mhorosana havo

"Makadii tete " mama
vaikwazisa Tete ende tete
vakapindura nemufaro chaiwo

"Ndofara maiguru ndimi
matiugira muroora uyu here"

"Eeee ndati azoona vamwe
sezvo vanhu vakaungana kuno
semhuri kudai"

"Aiwa magona maiguru
mukomana tinaye pano uyu
ndiye hake arikudai kuita
madrama ake uyu"

Ndakaona mike achiita kuvhura
1 ziso zviri kure kure zvekuda
kuona ndakasekera mumoyo
hangu muroora arehwa natete
akafamba nemabvi
achimhorosa vanhu hake Mike
akangomuka haana
waakataudza kana kutaura
kwakutonanga mubathroom
takasara tichipiwa
maintroductions ndakafara
chaizvo pandakaziva kuti

mukadzi aauya namama ndiye
Yolanda mukadzi waMikel ende
aitoratidza seane pamuviri
zvake ndakabva ndatoona kuti
this is the end vanhu
takuzonzwanana

"Ini hangu ndafara kukuonaoi
mainini mochindibatirawo
murume wedu zvakanaka uyu"

Vanhu vaingosmiler
vakanditarisa Lovemore

kwakusimuka otevera Mike
,pasina nguva vakadzoka Mikel
atochinja hembe nokugeza
vanhu vaingotarisa . Mike
ndopaaka pfugama
kwakukumbira ruregerero
kwandiri

"Ummmmmm handizivi
ndingatangira papi asi ndoda
kutanga neday randakakurovai
maiguru kwakusiri kuda
kwangu ndaive ndafuriridzirwa
mushonga naMutsa chero
mukabvunza mukadzi wangu
anozviziva , plus
ndazvigamuchira kuti matove
maiguru vangu hapana hapo
chakashata nenio

ndaitokusuvirai hupenyu
hwakanaka uye murume
anerudo i know kuti
ndandisinga dersve kuva
murume wenyu nokuda
kwehunhu hwandaive nahwo
huye ndaitove nemudzimai
zvanakira hazvo kuti hapana
zvataikaita saka ndafara
makangodzoka mumhuri yedu "

Vanhu vakarova maoko ,
Lovemore naMikel
vachimbundirana kozotio isu
taive tombundiranao pamba
pakazoitwa party aiwa

kwaifariwa haikona
zvokutamba after party
kwakaita kameeting baba
tendai ndivo vakakadaidza

"Pamusoro vatete ,varoora
nemi vana vangu ngu ndini

ndakudaidzai ndati tironge
pamwe nekuonesana semhuri
ini ndafaranekusangana
kwataita huye nekukura kuri
kuita mhuri aiwa ndafara
ndandafunga kuti sezvo
muroora achiti kwavena vamwe
tezvara vahombe kunavaya
vatakaona timbodzokera
tinozama tione kuti
havigagashire pfuma yedu
here nokuti mhuri yakura iyi "

Ndozvandaivadira tezvara
vangu rudo chete here uye
vaipfunga pachikuru,Tete
vakatsigira muono wavo saka
taizoenda kumusha after 3
days, kumarooro semhuri

hapana aida kusara vana vatoti
kurei havo ende vavakasimba
zvokuti , vatete sirivhia
ndovandaingonzwa kuti
vanorwara vakatemwa temwa
kuitwa usavi nalorence ndaida
kutoita zvekunozvionera
pamhiro sefodya vainyanyao
hutsinye Tete ava ikozvino
voguririrwa hahada . Mazuva
akafamba hawo zuva rekuroora
rakasvika takasimuka tiri ini

,Tete,m bamunini baba Tendai
,Lovemore,tete Evelyn ,
bamunini Mikel nemudzimai
wavo kozotio vana three . Saka
vanhu vakuru taive 7 vana 3 ,
mota dzakaive 3 . Mama
ndovakasara havo nemuzukuru
wavo mwana watete Evelyn .
Tete Ellen vakati havakwanise
kuuya nokuti vaisanzwa mushe
ndakangopfungao kuti pamwe
inodaro irinhumbu . Tichisvika

kumusha takawana zvinhu
zvese zviri mugwara aiwa
zvethis time zvaidadisa izvi
ndakazoseka bamunini baba
Tendai

"Asi tarasika here ?".

"Aiwa pamba ndipo baba ".
Ndakavapindura ndichitoseka
zvangu kopaive pakagadzirwa

zveee .ndopatakasviko packer
mota yedu kuseri kwemba
vamwe vakazosviko packer
padiwi pakabva pauya mumwe
aive asinganyatsoonekwa kuti
musikana here or ndiamai but
vaiita seni chaiko zvokuti
ndakapotsa ndati he's Lorrein
nekuti kamufananiro kacho
kaive sirious guys akangosviko
ndimbundikira kwakuti

"He's mainini Lorrein ".

"Makadii vakoma ".

Ndakangopindura hangu
zvemunhu aisada kunyadzisa
asi ndaitoita zvekupfungira kuti

pamwe ndivo sisi vaya
vandaitaura navo pafone
takazopinda hedu mumba
maive makarongeka mune deco
yaive yakaitwa kutadzirwa
chaiko zvaitoyevedza kozoita
kaborder kaive kane photo
rangu nera Lovemore pazasi
pakanzi

Welcome

to

ROORA**

Day

Lovemore and *Lorrein*

Kazasi kwakaiswa verse
pekupedzisira pakanzi

OUR *SPECIAL* *DAY* .

WE *ARE* *HAPPY* *FOR*
YOU *BIG* *SISTER*

Ndakaona munhu wese
achinditarisa achivhura smile
ndikaziva kuti zvakarongeka
,munyai aive sahwira wadady
vanonzi vaChibhachi
vakazotanga kufambisa
mashoko vakwasha vakabvisa
havo ndakazodaizwa kuroom
kwandaive ndikaenda kuroom

yaibvisirwa Mari ndakapinda
vanhu vachitoita nyaya
vachiseka zvavo ndakasviko
gara kwakuona aikazve munana
Lorraine 2 kozotio vana lorence
two ndakasekera mumoyo
ndaive ndakutotadza kuziva
kuti lorence ndeupi
ndakangogara pasi
kwakukwazisa vanhu lorence 1

"Tete huyai mutimhorose
mumaoko chaimo "

Aitotaura achiseka hake ende
manzwi aive akafanana
aaaaaaa ndakavhiringika ini

"Pamwe vanotyaka
corela"loence 2 akadaro ,
ndakabva ndasimuka
kwakwazisa vese ,ndaive
ndarega kuvakwazisa nokuti
vakafanana lorence chaiye

ndaive ndakutadza kumuona
nokuti ndaisada kumumhorosa,
vana Lovemore vakafanana asi
varinani pakuti mumwe
anechimhopo mumwe haana
zvino ava kuita mabans chaiwo
mumba umu makazoitwa
maintroductions ndakafara
chaizvo nemubatiro wawaitwa
vakwasha huye nemubvisirwo
wawaitwa mari ,vakwasha
vakanzi vasadzokera

vambosiyao hope pamusha
sezvo vana mukomana vaida
kuronga zuva rokuti tichate .
Wanguo muroora mimba
yayasiti tuku aiwa
zvazvarongeka zvekwezu sure
after a long struggling
ndaingonzwa kutenda Mwari
chaiko .Ndaive ndazoziva
malook like angu kuti ndivana
sisi ndakapa baba vangu sando
dzavo ini chero havo vakafa

kubva vaita sevaiti backer
kudaro takazopihwa room
yatairara vakwasha yavo
takamborara here dzaingove
nyaya na3am ndopatakarara
makuseni hakuna akamuka
takazoita zvekunokerwa
na06:30am nana mukoma

"Tete vashaika hapana
chingarongwa tisati tasvika
tofanirwa kutoenda ikoko "

" Ko vagofa sei ndisati
ndavaona "

Vanhu vakaseka havo vamwe
ndovainzwa tsitsi vavasingazive
mabasa atete "saka totoenda
izvozvi here".

Ndakabvunza ndichida
kunzwisisa kuti zvirikufamba
sei?.

"Date takaronga nezuro so
vakwasha tatovaudza hameno
vachazvifambisao sei asi date
ndere next month isu zvedu
zvakarongeka ko tisu kaa ana
Shumba vacho, danga rakazara

iro mombe dzakadzoka dzega
kwakusviko pindai mudanga
tete "

Ndakatoseka ndikati baba
vakanotinha mombe dzavo
vega .

Ndashamisika mukoma
mumwe agwadama pasi ipapo
hanzi" sorry hanzwadzi yangu
ndakafuririka ndakareswa
ndi.....".

" Ndakakuregerera kare lorence
I know yaisava mhoswa yako so
no need to wary your self my
brother "

Takazombundirana hedu
kwakugadzirira zvokuenda
kurufu nevakwasha vakaendao

hapana akadzokera
takanopicha matende
amukoma ekuNyaradzo aive
auya nevamwe vakomana
nemota hanzi mudzimai wavo
anoshanda kunyaradzo cofin
rakatouya kubva ikoko pamwe
nechikafu nemari ,mudzimai
wamukoma Munya akauya
waiti haapindi mutoilet
nerunako asi hapana basa raaiti
handigone aishanda haikona

tete vavana kuendeswa
kumochari vaive mukichen
mavo kuseri kwedoor
vakaisirwa keteni apa maiita
kunhuwa honye dzichiwaya
waya ,zvinova zvakazoita kuti
vanochera makuva
vatonochera zuva ravakashaika
iroro nokuti zvaisabvira kuti
varare mumba , zvazvongoda
vapinde muvhu .Chinzwa
madziro comiti zvayayoita

vamwe hanzi tazorora
kuboberwa varume vedu
vamwe hanzi kuda tingabatao
vana vanorarama mudyi
wevanhu aenda zvaiti kusiririsa
zvoti kunakidza Tete vavafa
mafiro anorwadza . mukichen
maisava nemunhu zviya
zvokunzi chembere dzogaramo
hakuna aida ,chitunda
chaingove chega . vakazoti
vatatanga havo vanoekita

haaaa ndakaseka ndikahwa
mbabvu vaiita kusvika
nepaifamba natete chaipo
nehuroyi hwavo. Vanhu
vanochera makuva vakapedza
chitunha chakabva chaiswa
mubox , vekubika
vavatopedzao kwakanzi
bodviyu

Waingoona munhu wese akaisa
mhino muhembe wobva waziva
kuti zvakaoma ,uku honye

dzichiita kufamba kumeso
chaiko kwechitunha . cofin
rakazovharwa kwakuenda
kumakuva vanhu vachitoita
zvekuimba hanzi Sirivhia raive
gamba gamba redu gamba
rokuhura gamba redu gamba
rokuroya gamba redu vachiita
kusimudza zviuno mudenga
sekuti paparty . Kumakakuva
kwakaitwa mharidzo
kwakutopihwa sipichi musikana

akazovigwa chimbi chimbi
kwakuitwa zidutu remavhu .
Masadza akasara akadaro motii
raidyika here nemweya waive
pamusha uyu. takabva
tatodzokera hedu kumba
kwedu Lovemore
ndopaakandidaidza
tichangosvika kumba kwakuti

"Honey hona maphotoes aya
hanzi Mutsa akabudiswa
mujere openga atsikwa
negonyeti makuseni akarara
muroad hona "

Haaaaaaa zvakaoma sure
ndakazonzwa Mikel nebbby rake
vakuita kulachuka nokuseka
kwakuuya vachitiratidza
maphotos ataiona iwawo
haaaaaaaa hupenyu hunochinja
shure atoenda musikana
ummm Mutsa akachinya kuda
kuuraya achiri mudiki mhani

"Ummmm ndadzidza shuwa
hutsinye haubatsire "

Akadaro mukadzi waMikel
hake. hatina hedu
kuzombomira kumba takabva
tatodzokera kubeitbridge tese .
Mazuva hamire kufamba
muchato wawatosarirwa
ne2days kuti uitwe yaive shina
shina kugadzirisa zvinhu
taichatira kuno mubeitbridge
pawhite den gaden hedu but
honeymoon yedu yaive
kuSouth Africa kuDarban .

Time hadzimirire munhu
shuwa, muchato
wawatokasvika ndakamuka
makuseni ndichigadzirwa kuma
10 ikoko tatatotanga ,zvinhu
zvedu zvakafamba mushe
zvipo vanohu vaibvisa. Tete
Ellen vaivepo nemukwasha
dumbu ririuko musikana
akachena haikona navamwene
vavo nedzimwe hama
dzemurume wavo ,pakanakidza

pamuchato wedu haikona
zvekutamba Lovemore
aingondikwenya achiti

"Wazviona kaa kuti *kahidden*
marriage katisvitsa papi
nhasi "

Inio ndaingomutsunya haaaaa
zvainakidza kani . Lovemore
akazonditi

"Bby dai tarumura vana vakura
ava unoonda"

Handina kumbopikisa ko
vavakumwa kaaa yooooo, vana
vedu vavatove nema 1year
6months takavasiya isu
kwakuenda zvedu
kuhoneymoon haaa rudo
rwarwakupisa kudarika moto .
Taifanirwa kunokwira ndege
muJobeg yaitisvitsa Darban

rwendo rwedu rwaive bhoo
ende takasvika tikaibata
kwakutotenga maticket edu
takanogara mundege Lovemore
ndopaakati

"Bby wazviona kaaa kuti hidden
marriage yatisvitsa papi nhasi
dai wakangoramba paya
zvaizodiii takabva taseka hedu "
ini kwakozotio

"Apa ndopamakaronga dady
aka kaCelebrity hidden
marriage very soon
tetakunakirwa nechiCeleb
honey "

Takazokisana edu mundege
imomo

The End 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥